Arguably the best literary magazine in the world

For in-depth, reasoned argument and literary criticism, the 'London Review of Books' is hard to match. The Sunday Times calls it 'the boldest of the literary journals'. To Clive James it is 'the house magazine of the intellectual élite', while Alan Bennett considers it simply 'the liveliest, the most serious and also the most radical literary magazine we have'.

The London Review of Books is many things, but it is not an easy read. Simply because the issues facing the world today are not easy ones. Here are just a handful of the subjects and authors which have appeared in recent issues: Ross McKibbin (What Labour must do),

Alan Bennett (on Peter Cook), Christopher

Hitchens (on Newt Gingrich), Marina Warner (on the Resurrection), Terry Castle (on Jane Austen and her sister), Edmund White (on gay fiction), Jenny

Diski (on the sixties), John Kerr (How mad was Jung?), Leslie Wilson (on satanic child abuse),

London Review
OF BOOKS

PROPERTY HUMBERS 1: STUTE OF STATE OF SAME SEASON SEASO

Andrew O'Hagan (on the missing) and Edward Luttwak (in praise of the Russian mafia).

The *LRB* is as much a political paper as a commentary on books and their authors. For people who love the written word, it is required reading. Take this opportunity now to introduce yourself to the *LRB*. Simply complete the coupon to enter a trial subscription. If you do so, you will save 15% and receive your first six issues absolutely free.

London Review of Books, 28 Little Russell Street, London WC1A 2HN, England

READ SIX ISSUES FREE AND SAVE 15%

	No stamp needed of posted in U. K. Please send me six free issues of the London Review of Books and enter my one-year subscription of 24 fortnightly issues at a saving of 15%. I enclose payment now, but I understand that if, after six issues, I wish to cancel my	£53.50 (save £9.50); Middle East, Africa, India, Latin America: £60.35 (s £10.65); Australasia, Far East: £64.35 (save £11.40)
1	subscription, I can do so and receive a full refund. The six issues will be mine to keep at	Tick one:
	no cost.	☐ I enclose a cheque for £ made payable to 'London Review of Books Ltd ☐ Charge my Visa, Access, Amex, Diners card (delete as appropriate). Tel: (0171) 404 3338, Fax: (0171) 404 3339
1	Mr/Mrs/Ms/Miss	
1	Address Postcode Postcode	Explry date/ Signature
	Signature Date Date	From time to time you may receive information about offers, services and products that may be of particular into Prom other organizations. If you would prefer not to receive these; please tick the box

TheGuardian

Vol 153, No 16 Week ending October 15, 1995



Warlord launches 'bloody massacre'

Julian Borger and Ian Traynor

ERBIAN paramilitaries led by a notorious Belgrade gangster were believed to be carrying out a final, bloody cull of Muslim men in northern Bosnia as a ceasefire that could end 42 months of war in Bosnia was delayed.

The ceasefire, set for one minute past midnight on Tuesday, was postponed because Russian gas supplies by pipeline to Sarajevo had apparently not been resumed. But late on Monday, Moscow told Washington it had turned on the supply.

Even as the West prepared to applaud the American-brokered halt to hostilities, thousands of Muslim and Croat women, children and elderly were being rounded up and expelled from the region. Relief workers said hundreds of Muslim men appear to have disappeared into detention camps in the area.

The women and children arriving in government-held areas were described by a Ked Cross worker as 'deeply traumatised'. "Some of them are unable to put a coherent sentence together," he said.

All the signs were that the paramilitaries — led by Arkan, a Belgrade-based ex-bank robber and warlord suspected of atrocities in Croatia and Bosnia — were conducting a brutal settling of scores with the Bosnian Muslims before the truce takes hold, paving the way for a peace settlement. Arkan is thought to be controlled by Serbia's president. Slobodan Milosevic, and works for the Yugoslav army.

Refugees expelled from the area in recent days said their husbands, lathers and sons were separated by hooded or uniformed Serbs they de-

scribed as Arkan's paramilitaries. No one has seen the men since.

The refugees believed the men had been taken to detention camps around Sanski Most and Prijedor—an area the Serbs used as a killing field for Muslims in 1992. The International War Crimes Commission for former Yugoslavia, whose tribunal heard evidence from its first witness this week, described the Serb campaign in the Prijedor area in 1992 as genocide.

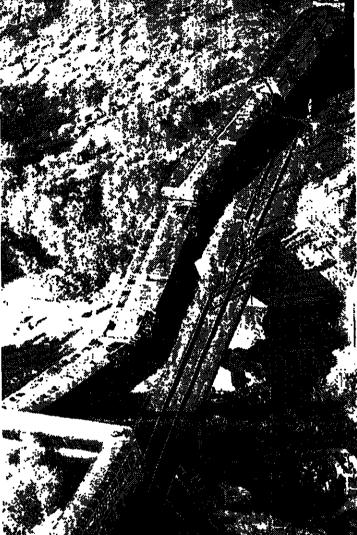
Over recent days 3,500 women, children and elderly Muslims have arrived, exhausted and terrified, in central Bosnia, after being bused from their homes in the Serb-held towns of Bosanski Novi, Prijedor, and Sanski Most. They were made to cross the front line at the Velika Usora river "They say they were made to walk along a thin ledge above the river, and some of them seem to have fallen in and drowned," an aid official said.

Nato bombers returned to action on Monday, attacking a Bosnian Serb command post near the government-held town of Tuzla, after a Norwegian peacekeeper was killed by a Serb shell near the city.

Zeljko "Arkan" Razujatovic arrived in western Bosnia last month with his "Tigers" militia, ostensibly to shore up Bosnian Serb defences. But his men have focused on victimising the 25,000 Muslims left in northern Bosnia.

Bosnian Muslim enclave of Srebrenica in July, men were separated from their families and taken away. Up to 8,000 men from Srebrenica are still unaccounted for.

Martin Woollacott, page 12



N AMTRAK train lies on its side in a dry creek bed after it was derailed on Monday, 50 miles southwest of Phoenix, Arizona. One person was killed and about 100 injured. Sabotage by extremists similar to those charged with the Oklahoma City hombing was suspected. A note

at the scene, signed by a group calling itself Sons of the Gestapo, said the attack was carried out in the name of the shootouts at Waco, Texas, in 1993, and at Ruby Ridge, Idaho, in 1992—events cited by militia extremists as classic abuses of state power.

Photograph SCOTT TROYANGS

Tory MP defects to Labour

Michael White

Tige (the difficultion is his like Affective

OHN MAJOR this week threw his personal prestige into a concerted cabinet attempt to prevent former minister Alan Howarth's dramatic weekend defection to Labour from turning the Conservative party conference at Blackpool into a divisive debacle.

Mr Howarth, MP for the safe seat of Stratford-upon-Avon, turned the spotlight on what he called "indecent" pressure for tax cuts at a time when teachers are being sacked and wellare benefits squeezed, but ministers made plain their determination to press ahead with an agenda that seeks to highlight law and order, social security fraud and lower marginal rates of income tax.

A surge of outrage, which microred Mr Howarth's evident despair over the Government's loss of "decency and fairness", swept through the Tory ranks and prompted calls for the MP to resign his seat. He made it plain be will not

In a specific he had prepared for a Guardian-sponsored debate with John Redwood on the Blackpool conference frings. Mr Howarth renewed his critique of what his resignation letter called "the arrogance of power" and the damaging harshness of government policy.

After the spate of byelection defeats, unbroken since 1988, the defection of the first Tory to cross the floor directly to Labour effectively cut the Government's overall Commons majority from 7 to 5, hastening the prospect that Mr Major will have to call an early election.

James Lewis, page 8 Comment, page 12

British aid cut threatens world's poorest

lan Blad

AMILY planning in Uganda and Pakistan, primary education in Bangladesh and reproductive health in Kenya will be among projects sacrificed if the UK government goes ahead with proposed 12 per cent cuts in the overseas aid budget.

Overseas Development Administration documents demonstrate what charities warn will be a devastating effect on British aid to some of the poorest countries. The proposed cut in the ODA's £2.2 billion budget was leaked last month. Threatened projects include a £1.9 million literacy project in Nepal, and

A full-page advert paid for by the big aid agencies in the Times on Tuesday asks the Chancellor, Kenneth Clarke, what he would choose to cut to save the £275 million being sought: a lifetime's supply of clean water for 27 million people in Africa, primary education for 6.7 million children in India, or 375,000 vital feeding programmes for starving

children in Sudan.

Mike Aaronson, director general of Save the Children, said: "A cut of this size would thoroughly undermine the very purpose which most people think ald should serve — helping the one-quarter of the

world's population who live in poverty to get access to the basics

Britain has pledged to commit 0.7 per cent of GNP to overseas aid, but the current figure is running at 0.31 per cent. Many EU countries pay more. Because so much of British ald is locked into multilateral bodies such as the European Union and the World Bank, the cuts would have to come from bilateral development aid, which is poverty-focused and would be disproportionately reduced by about 40 per cent from 1996-98.

UK backs debt plan, page 13

delglum	AS30	Malta	45c
Jengum	BF75	Netherlands	G 4.40
Jenmark	DK16	Norway	NK 16
Inland	FM 9.50	Portugal	E300
Trance	FF 13	Spain	P 275
Jemany	DM 3.60	Sweden	SK 17
Jreace	DR 400	Switzerland	SF 3.30
Jely	L 3,000	Thalland	60 Baht

Maori fury at church burning

Police in dock after OJ freed Mass strike shakes Chirac

Film forces Spain 3 to remember past

Speculation can seriously damage your private economy But if you want Reduce risk by

But if you want
to take a measured and calculated risk, Jyske
Bank has an
investment
scheme available:
• Choose your strategy based on dollars

opean currencies

or whatever you prefer.

ment over several high yielding currencies.

• Combine with an Invest-Loan and gear your investment up to 4 times.

spreading the invest-

For further information UK residents may use Free Phone 0 800 378 415 or mail the coupon.

The value of investments can go down as well as up and an investor may not get back the original amount invested. Depending on the investor's currency of reference, currency fluctuations may adversely affect the value of investments.

\$ IYSKE BANK

Jyske Bank, Private Banking (International). rogade 9. DK-1780 Copenhagen. Tel.: 445 3378 7801. Fee: 445 3378 7811			Jyske Br	ink, Privat	e Banking	(interrutio	nath.		
	roga	ide 9.	DK-178	Copenha	gen. Tel.: +	45 3378 78	01. F eo.: +4	5 3378 7811	

Total Date of Trop Coperation	. pgg - 65 107
lease send me information on the	Name
vest-Loan with geared investments.	Address:
ease send me information on the	Postal Code:
lo. 1 Account with a VISA card. ;	City:
903	Telephone

the outcome of the Simpson trial? Perhaps there has been a miscarriage of justice, perhaps there has not. Only one person knows that for certain. No one saw Mr Simpson commit the murders, and anyone who followed the trial carefully knows that the evidence was not conclusive. There was certainly room for "reasonable doubt".

The far more frightening upshot of the whole process is that we know most whites thought Mr Simpson was guilty before any verdict was reached, while most blacks thought he was innocent because police set-ups are so familiar to them that the idea of one in this case was not inconceivable (Richard Cohen, August 27).

Perhaps Americans should be more concerned about the number of black men who have been framed by police officers like Mark Fuhrman, and who now sit in prison, perhaps on death row, or who have already been executed. Are not these too miscarriages of justice, equally deserving of our outrage? Virginia Taylor-Saclioglu.

THAT 75 per cent of whites say that O J Simpson is guilty is no surprise. He is only a pawn in the quest of white middle-class America to change judicial structures. One way they can do this is by eroding the criminal burden of proof, which they feel allows a lot of guilty people to go free.

Here, the defendant's right to silence has been removed and his silence could be used against him in a court of law. We know that Michael

WHY ARE so many, mostly white, Americans outraged at American penal policies, and any move to abolish the criminal burden of proof would be closely watched in Alan Luke,

Philip Kestelman.

It says it all.

Vesterham, Kent

Philip H D Smith

advanced nations.

WAS struck by something Judge

Ito said just before the verdicts

were read out. He was warning that

anyone who disrupted the proceed-

ings would be removed from the

courtroom. But instead of saying "any member of the public . . . " he

said "any member of the audience"

FTHIS IS the "trial of the century

where does that leave Nuremberg?

Where women

enjoy freedom

IN RESPONSE to "Japan takes

I step towards equality" (Washing-

danger. I can leave my front door un-

thing that Japanese women take entirely for granted but our sisters

(and brothers) in many other nations

would be extremely envious of.

Mary Murata,

III wind brings

papers profit

Kimotsuki-gun, Kagoshima, Japan

KNOW there are more African American men in jail in the UK than in college. I know that innocent black people have been found guilty of murder, and guilty white people have been found innocent of murder by all-white juries. But not even in my most incandescent rage at the racism I face and I see here and around the world would I think that finding a guilty black person inno guilty would be the answer.

The O J Simpson trial jury perhaps felt they were in some way making me feel better by letting one of us go; instead I feel a deep, pro found shame. It's not uncommon for domestic violence to be treated per functorily until the woman is killed but for that to happen after a mur der is incomprehensible. Robin Kelly,

Edgbaston, Birmingham

JHAVE not followed the O J Simpson trial. He may have done it, for all I know. Yet the verdict reminded me of an illuminating experience on a jury some years ago.

I once knew a Japanese person In court, the police had produced who, on arriving in America and a partial transcript of a tape-recorded filling in some detailed immigration interview with the accused, apparently admitting the offence. We form, wanted to know why there was no space on the form for the asked to hear that section of the tapefather's maiden name (in around 10 recording -- in which he said per cent of Japanese marriages the usband takes the wife's surname).

nothing of the kind.

*The*Guardian

Subscribe to a more interesting point of view

	The Guardian Weekly Subscription rates	6 months	1 year
	United Kingdom	£24.00	£47.00
	Europe (inc. Eire)	£26.50	€52.00
	USA, Canada	£28.00	£55.00
	Rest of the World	£30.50	00.082
_	Guerdian Weekly 184 Deenese	in Manahantar M	CO ODD Code

To: The Guardian Weekly, 164 Deans	sgale, Mancheste	r M60 2RR, England
Please mail The Guardian Weekly for Name		
Address		sc1
Subscription ordered by		
Address if not as above		
Please tick if this is a renewal order	ā	·

Sterling cheque drawn on U.K. bank/Sterling Eurocheque payable to 'The Guardian Weekly' Please debit my Visa/MasterCard/American Express a/c

Cardholder's

2

Card expiry date. Credit card subscription orders, change of address advices may be sent to fax no: 0161 876 5362 (from outside Great Britain: 44 161 876 5362) I prefer not to receive promotional offers from selected companies

paper copies and hence that the blackmail has perhaps profited the newspaper companies.
In the same issue, there is a small letter by Richard Gott succinctly pointing out that this kind of blackmail is not a dangerous precedent

extra editions to be published.

since it has happened previously.

mous verdict — not guilty — virtu-ally regardless of our feelings about whether he had done it. Prosecution In this world of information overload, it would be nice if you try to give the public the facts as clearly as credibility remains crucial; as does possible and try to reduce the the distinction between a belief amount of commenting, which about guilt and reasonable proof. should be left to the readers' letters. And for what it's worth, our accused (Dr) David Stephenson, was also a man of colour; but police Toulouse, France carelessness was the main issue.

Power cut put in perspective

MR LUCKHURST'S response to the inconvenience of a brief electricity cut (September 10) is a source of considerable amusement to us expats here in Indonesia.

It has to do with expectations. Mr Luckhurst's problem was that he expected - probably unconsciously - that so long as he paid his power bills, he would receive an uninterrupted power supply at a constant 50 Hz and 210 volts. So he had not purchased a cold box, nor did he have ice blocks filling half his freezer in anticipation of an emergency. Yet he blames the electricity company for his spoiled scallops! And if he thought the CEO was overpaid, what was to prevent him buying his own generator?

Indonesia, in contrast, the CEO of PLN is probably paid neanuts, but then we have no expectation that he will deliver the ton Post, September 24). I would regoods, so we never phone in or mark that in any society if you are complain. If the World Bank did a looking for sexual inequality you survey to see whether they should will find it. Japan is no better or no invest money in power stations, worse in this area than most other based on the number of complaints, they would probably conclude that the project was not economic. Even when the power is on, the voltage may vary between 90 and 300 V, so we have to install a regulator as well. And this is a fairly well developed, modern city

of 250,000 people. So please, Colin, stop whingeing, I enjoy the freedom to go any-where I like. I walk the streets of a and don't expect us to weep for you Edward Webber, large city after dark and feel no Bengkulu, Sumatra, Indonesia

IVAS very disappointed to find

locked when I am alone at home, day Don't censor or night — two things my mother will not do in a small village in Yorkshire. The freedom from the threat the Internet of random male violence is some-

white and deadly" (September 24).
This thinly-veiled call for censorship of the Internet plays on the fears of those not yet acquainted with this medium. Unlike the unavoidable barrage of advertising and propaganda people face daily from television, radio, newspapers, juni mail and even the telephone, material on the net has to be actively HY IS it that I often find the sought out. A person cannot simply or similarly offensive material --- enand insightful than the rest of the Guardian Weekly? A good example tering a long "address" is only one of this phenomenon can be found in stage of the process involved in the October 1 issue, where both the tracking down pictures or text. Alcomment "Beware the age of verbal though there are instances of people terrorism" and "It may be rotten but receiving unwanted e-mail, this mail it's right" bleat about how the US can be deleted before it is "opened" press has been held to blackmail by and read thanks to the subject line that tells the receiver what the mesthe Unabomber. On page 20 we are also told in "Terrorist tract is hot sage is regarding. reading" how this piece of blackmail

The uninitiated should think of has been in wide demand causing the net as a library, and all of us should question just what exactly on the net is most likely to be censored No mention is made whatsoever that the article has sold more newsby the big business and government interests that control the more familiar media: racist and sexist material. or the environmental, labour, human rights, feminist and "third world" news that is presently the only challenge to the status quo. Sarah Vowles, Toronto, Canada

Briefly

CIR ROGER BANNISTER (Sep-O tember 24) believes that black people are naturally better athletes than other races on the basis of what he sees in sprint and long distance events. If he asked himself why the sprinters tend to be North American or British and the endurance athletes tend to be African. he might start to get at the cultural reasons behind the phenomenon.

Think about it, Roger, and while you're at it think about the effect ppinions like yours have on the lives of black children in achools or black idults trying to find decent jobs.

Your ideas are not new. You share them with many who think that black people are naturally best suited to mindless, physical types of work Peter Riddelsdell. Cairo, Egypt

ANADIANS view with growing alarm attempts by Republicans Congress to repeal all manner of environmental regulations and wildlife conservation measures ("Green enforcers face ambush", September 24). Opening up the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge in north-cast Alaska to oil and gas exploration is a case in point, Canada and the United States signed a treaty in 1987 to conserve the 160,000-strong herd which calves in the refuge and in adjacent northern Yukon. Congress has passed budget resolutions and is working now on a budget reconciliation bill to unilaterally override this interactional agreement.

All of this leaves Canadians ques tioning the commitment by the US to the rule of international law. Terry Fenge. Canadian Arctic Resources

Committee, Ottawa, Canada

O IAN HISLOP doesn't rate the Internet. Is he not aware of the endless hours of fun to be obtained in foreign climes while downloading the weekend football scores only to find that they are not mydated yet? To say nothing of the opportunity to relive every single episode of Northern Exposure/ Coronation Street/ Benny Hill etc and swap stories of the stars with fans from around the world.

Roger Entwell's article "Pure. As a forum for academic informa ion exchange and easy communica tion the Internet is excellent. As a recreational activity, well I'll join you n that pint, Ion. Colin Jarvie, Singapore

> CINCE there are already about 50 million people too many liv ing in Britain, what difference will 3 even if they do all decide to settle? They might even be able to teach us a thing or two about living on an un pleasant, overcrowded and polluted John Leonard,

*The*Guardian

Canberra, Australia

October 15, 1995 Vol 153 No 16 Copyright © 1995 by Guardian Publication Ltd., 119 Famingdon Road, London. United Kingdom, All rights reserved Annual subscription rates are £47 (United Kingdom); £52 (Europe Inc. Eire); £65 US/ and Canada; £60 Rest of World. Latters to the Editor and other aditorial correspondence to: The Guerdian Weekly. 75 Favringdon Road, London EC1M 3HQ. Fax: 44-171-242-0985 (UK: 0171-242 0985) e-mail: weekly@guardian.co.uk



Moment of freedom . . . Lead counsel Johnnie Cochran hugs O J Simpson as the jury's verdict is read

LA police face probe after OJ case

Christopher Reed and lan Katz in Los Angeles

OLLOWING O J Simpson's ac-💳 quittal on double murder charges last week, the US attor ney general, Janet Reno, announced justice department investigation into suspected civil rights violations committed by the Los Angeles police department (LAPD). Her decision was a response to the verdict, which has been widely seen as a finding of guilt against the Los Angeles police.

The prosecutors had accumulated what they called a mountain of evidence that Mr Simpson murdered his former wife and a friend in June last year, but 12 citizens nine of them black, one Hispanic and two whites — unanimously disagreed. Their opinion reflected widespread distrust of the LAPD.

The police, backed by the district attorney, Gil Garcetti, have flatly refused to continue looking for suspects. Johnnie Cochran, Mr simpson's lead defence counsel, charges that this is blind obstinacy. but in Mr Garcetti's words: "All the vidence points to one suspect. We

regard the case as closed." In predominantly black South entral Los Angeles, Mr Simpson's claim that he was the victim of a police conspiracy never seemed im- the officer was still on the gang pa-plausible. "This is what's been going trol after being named in 1992 as Washington Post, page 18

a 32-year-old gang member turned community activist. "It takes an O I to come along and all of a sudden neople say 'This is what justice is?' "

Jubilation over Mr Simpson's acmittal was tempered by a common belief that most black defendants would have stood little chance of exposing such a conspiracy. "There's plenty of 'No Js' that didn't have the resources of O I and could not put up a defence like O J and they are sitting behind bars," said Mr Long.

In 1992 riots erupted in Los Angeles after a white jury acquitted four white policemen who had beaten Rodney King, a black man. The city's payment of \$3.8 million compensation to Mr King is only part of multi-million dollar bill faced by axpayers for police crimes.

A Los Angeles Times investigation last year showed that in 694 police shooting incidents since 1989. 74.5 per cent of the officers involved were disciplined. It took a team of reporters weeks to uncover these facts, which critics say should be aublic knowledge. A recent police shooting of a 14-

ear-old boy in an Hispanic neighourhood of Los Angeles has led to another investigation. But no explanation has been offered as to why

on for years," said Brian "Cat" Long, | among 44 officers with serious misconduct records. Since 1986 he had been disciplined three times for violence and miscanduct.

Even detective Mark Fuhrman, whose taped boasts of violence and racism helped bring down the case against Mr Simpson, had told a police psychiatrist in 1983 that he had uncontrollable hostility to blacks and Hispanics. His application for a retirement pension was refused on the grounds that he was lying to get

a pay-off. He was later promoted. Meanwhile in his first public state ment since his acquittal, Mr Simpson lashed out angrily at those he accused of twisting the facts in his year-

The former football star's defence lawyers also squabbled publicly over claims that one of them tried to organise a plea bargain, admitting manslaughter, which would have sent a close friend of Simpson's to prison.

Mr Simpson's comments came in phone call to CNN's Larry King Live television show last week, while Mr Cochran was being interviewed. Fortunately for me the jury listened to what the witnesses said, and not Marcia Clark's or [prosecutor Christopher | Darden's or anyone else's rendition of what they said."

Russia halts Chechen deal join talks

David Hearst in Moscow

USSIA on Monday announced i was freezing the disarmament deal it made with Chechen separatists in July, even as an international oil consortium agreed to pipe Azeri oil from the Caspian sea through the Chechen capital, Grozny.

President Boris Yeltsin has come inder enormous pressure from the army to stop the negotiations in Grozny and return to the military oftensive. The announcement to suspend "temporarily" the deal, under which Russia agreed to pull its troops back as Chechen rebels disarmed, came amid a clamour in Moscow to impose a state of emergency on Grozny as the security situation worsened.

Russian defence and interior ministry forces have been waging fullscale war, without any relevant decree being passed by the president or a referral to the Duma.

But a state of emergency would effectively end four months of talks, and set Russia back on its path of disarming the "bandits" by force.

The crisis came to a head last week, when the commander of Russia's forces in the republic, General Anatoli Romanov, was critically injured in a radio-controlled homb attack in an underpass in Grozny, Gen-Romanov was taken to a Moscow hospital in a coma, but his condition was described as stable. Three people were killed and 10 injured in the

The interior minister, Anatoli Kulikov, and the defence minister. Pavel Grachev, urged Mr Yeltsin to introduce a state of emergency at the weekend. They accuse the Chechen leader, General Dzhokhar Dudayev, of using the talks as a cover for rearmament.

But opinion among his close advisers was divided. Yuri Baturin, his national security adviser, said the declaration of a state of emergency would be "ineffective".

Gen Dudayev's negotiators accused the Russian side of bombing two villages on Sunday night, killing 40 people and wounding 53.

The collapse of the talks in Grozny had been long in coming. Although progress was made on elections, they failed to agree about the status of Chechenia or the failure to disarm Gen Dudayev's forces.

With Gen Dudayev's fighters having returned from their hideouts in the mountain, attacks on Russian troops have mounted.

Hamas may

Derek Brown in Jerusalem

■ N AN unprecedented gesture towards the militant group Hamas, Israel and the Palestine Liberation Organisation last week allowed delegation from the Islamist organi sation to travel to Sudan for talks on Palestinian self-rule.

Five key members of Hamas were allowed to cross into Egypt via the Rafah crossing point, jointly con trolled by Israel and the PLO, at the southern end of the Gaza Strip. They were said by Israel Radio to be carry ing draft proposals, to be submitted to the leadership in exile, for co-operation with the self-rule Palestinian Authority, dominated by the PLO.

The proposals are said to include pledge not to launch any further attacks on Israeli targets from territory controlled by the PLO in the Gaza Strip and the West Bank.

The Hamas leadership, concenrated in Gaza, is divided on how far to co-operate with the PLO. One faction wants to participate in next rear's Palestinian elections and to build the movement's political base Another group rejects the self-rule agreement and wants no part in it.

It was not clear whether the military wing of Hamas, responsible for taking many Israeli lives in suicide bombings and other attacks in the past two years, was represented in the delegation bound for Khartoum.

In the Gaza Strip, the PLO has re laxed its recent hard stand against the Islamists by promising to release several Hamas men from prison, and by allowing the Hamas weekly paper al-Watan to resume nublication.

In Jerusalem last week, President Ezer Weizman announced that he would not commute the sentences of two Palestinian women convicted of murder. Israel had promised to release all female prisoners as part of its latest deal with the PLO on ex-

tending self-rule in the West Bank. Israel confirmed on Monday that more than 1,000 men would be freed this week, under the terms of the September 24 agreement. But those terms have already been rewritten, with the repudiation of a promise to release all 27 women

The row came to a head on Tues day, with many of the 1,000-plus men due for release refusing to leave prison until all the women are

Washington Post, page 16

Corruption dogs Nato chief | Money scandal shakes Kenya

John Palmer in Brussels

ATO'S secretary-general, Willy V Claes, insisted last week he had no intention of resigning despite noves by Belgium's supreme court o charge him with corruption and orgery. "I am totally innocent, I have never done anything wrong," Mr Claes said after a meeting of Nato defence ministers in Williams

burg, Virginia. The court has asked the Belgian arliament to charge Mr Claes, a rewest likely to revive demands that e should resign until the affair is cleared up.

A commission set up by parliament began work last week on the request from the Cour de Cassation have played in alleged bribes paid by Agusta, an Italian helicopter manufacturer, in trying to win Belgian government contracts in

Commission members were given a report by the Belgian prosecutor-general, Jacques Velu, and documents about his investigation into the Agusta affair. It will be up to parliament to decide whether Mr Claes, a former leader of the Bel- ternational donors. It follows gian Flemish socialist party and a Kenya's refusal last week to co-operminister in the Christian Democrat coalition during the late 1980s, should be charged.

The Agusta scandal has overshadowed Belgian politics for four years. It has led to two violent deaths and the resignations of a untraceable payments from the trea pass another, and it's always the to establish what role Mr Class may unumber of other socialist leaders. sury amounting to £178.6 million in poorest Kenyan citizens who pay." considered a trustworthy politician.

Greg Barrow in Nalrobi

HE Kenyan government was badly shaken last week by an official report which says that more misappropriated from public funds shortly after the country's first multiparty elections in December 1992.

The scandal will further undermine Kenya's reputation with its inate with the International War Crimes Tribunal for Rwanda by al- corruption on such a scale was still lowing access to Hutu extremists living in exile.

A detailed report by Kenya's audi-

the year after President Daniel arap

Moi's election victory. David Njoroge, the auditor-general, told parliament last week

he had been unable to account for than £166 million may have been large payments from public funds during 1993. "Documents to support the payments have not been made available to facilitate verification of the payments and the services rendered," he said.

Western diplomats in the Kenyan capital, Nairobi, said they were stunned by the implication that state continuing. "It's been a difficult week for Kenya, said Henning Kieldgarrd, the Danish ambassador. tor-general exposes irregular and "One scandal appears to soon sur-

The World Bank had an urgent meeting with the Kenvan treasury to discuss the report. "We're contin uing our consultations and actively reviewing the auditor-general's re port," said Richard Anson, the deputy head of mission for the World Bank in Nairobl.

It was not clear from the report whether the misappropriated funds include money that disappeared in the so-called Goldenberg scandal in which more than £66 million of public funds were used to finance an export compensation scam.

The report has cast a dark cloud over Kenya's forthcoming meeting with aid donor countries in Paris. It may also reflect badly on Musalia Mudavadi, the finance minister, long Derry's muse, page 36

RESIDENT Clinton announced a limited softening of Washington's policy towards Havana as part of the growing thaw in US-Cuban relations.

Comment, page 12 Washington Post, page 15

A SENIOR foreign affairs strategist in Chancellor Helmut Kohl's party, Karl Lamers, said there was little point in talking to Britain on EU reform. He said the best policy was to present the UK with facts it had no choice but to accept.

THE Macedonian president, Kiro Gligorov, narrowly escaned death when a boobytrapped car exploded as he was being driven to his office in the capital, Skopje.

S ENATOR Sam Nunn, one of the Democratic party's last bastions in the South, announced he would not be seeking re-election next year.

UMIHIRO JOYU, spokesman and de facto leader of the doomsday cult Aum Shinrikyo, has been arrested by Japanese police. He was believed to be the cult's last leader atill free.

G UATEMALA'S president, Ramiro de Leon Carpio, has accepted the resignation of his defence minister, General Mario Enriquez, following an army massacre of 11 peasants in a remote northern town.

LI UNDREDS of Comoros soldiers who surrendered to a French force were released from detention under an amnesty granted to supporters of the short-lived mercenary coup.

MAR OUARTILAN, the editor-in-chief of Al-Khabar, one of Algeria's most authoritative newspapers, was shot dead by suspected Muslim extremists.

N EARTHQUAKE mea ing 7.6 on the Richter scale struck Mexico's Pacific coast. killing at least 66 people and injuring more than 100.

APAN'S justice minister. Tomoharu Tazawa, resigned over a controversy surrounding an undeclared loan.

HE WORLD chess champion, a tough challenge from Vishwanathan Anand to draw the 17th

'Cathedral' blaze **infuriates Maoris**

Andrew Higgins In Auckland

HE CHURCH had stood for 147 years as a monument to the hope that Maori and European could live together. Its altar was adorned with cloth presented by Queen Victoria, its walls decorated with woven reed of a tribal assembly hall.

But newspapers and television in New Zealand on Monday showed a more disturbing symbolism — pictures of a charred skeleton of broken timber and scorched brick.

A weekend fire at Rangiatea Anglican Church, also known as the Maori Cathedral, in the town of Otaki, north of the capital, Wellington, gutted a cherished national treasure and destroyed a fragile faith in the common cause of Maori and Pakeha, or whites.

The blaze, a month before the Queen arrives in New Zealand to open the Commonwealth summit, follows a string of Maori attacks on

The cause of the fire has yet to be determined but arson is widely suspected. Police are questioning an elderly white man who was seen near the church. Detectives say his "odd attire" should have attracted

The great tree in the forest has fallen," said Bishop Muru Walters. during a service on Sunday at the site of the razed church. "The people are still weeping for this treasure nanded down by our ancestors."

Wellington's Evening Post de-scribed the church as "every bit as significant to New Zealand as the great castles and cathedrals are to the countries of Europe". It called for the church to be rebuilt, and said the building was a "a symbol of the shared values that unite our two

The church was built in 1848, the result of a rare collaboration beween an early missionary, Octavius Hadfield, and a venerated Maori warrior, Te Rauparaha, who had fought against land-hungry English settlers. The exterior looked European and its interior, dominated by huge support poles, resembled traditional Maori hall.

"It was the last building of its kind ve had. Its destruction is a terrible tragedy," said Sarah Tidwell, a lecturer on architecture at Auckland University, "It was neither European nor Maori, but a mix of the two. It epitomised the entangling of our wo cultures."

But a growing number of Maoria see such intermingling as a fraud, a convenient cover for a system that stripped them of their land, marginalised their language and dumped 40 per cent of their young adults on to the unemployment queue.
"We are fed up with double stan-

dards and double talk," said Derek Fox, a prominent Maori broadcaster. "Maoris are unemployed and disaffected. This is one nation, but it

Mexico opposition death rate rises

Firefighters tackle the smouldering timbers of the Rangiatea church, the 'Maori Cathedral', in Otaki, near Wellington PHOTO MICHAEL SMITS

shared by the whole country are

One of the main battle grounds has been language. While Maoris struggle with new vigour to preserve their tongue, most non-Maoris, who make up about 85 per cent of the population, steadlastly resist any dilution of the English language's monopoly.

Common ground is shrinking. New Zealand's national day celebrations in the Mission House descended into chaos after Maori As the country polarises, institu- protesters tried to burn down the

its national electoral importance.

tions and ceremonies previously building. They trampled the management as part of a common heritage tional flag and bared tattooed but tocks at the governor-general. Maori radicals infurinted and frightened many whites with this attack and other attempts to deseerate New Zealand's past.
The real focus of Maori protest.

however, has been more pedestrar and much more effective - a long legal battle to force the government to abide by an agreement in 1840 between Britain and tribal chief-Under the Treaty of Waitangi. Maoris ceded sovereignty while Britain guaranteed their rights to

Wafer allergy bars priests

Madeleine Bunting

THE Vatican has provoked fury by issuing a decree ban-ning men who suffer from an al-The reason, according to Mari-Claire Acosta of the Mexican Comlergy to gluten from becoming mission for the Promotion and Defence of Human Rights, is that

The extraordinary ruling the PRD has "a greater presence in the areas of greatest conflict", which would in theory have prohibited one of the most prominent tend to be remote and rural. The Catholic clerics of the postwar period from being ordained—the Archbishop of Liverpool, PAN is strongest in urban and northern areas, "where political disputes are resolved in a different way". Derek Worlock, who suffers Gilberto Lopez y Rivas, the PRD from the allergy known as national executive member responcoeliac disease.

sible for human rights, blames Mr All communion wafers must Zedillo: "By omission, or through contain gluten to be suitable for the celebration of the Eucharist negligence and inertia, the president the Vatican has decreed.

Gluten, the protein in wheat, triggers the debilitating coeliac disease, which afflicts more than 50.000 people in the UK

Eucharist in the life of the priest candidates for the priesthood who are affected by celiac [sic] disease . . . may not be admitte from Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger the prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, one the world during the summer.

Monsignor Kieran Conry of the

A house full of feuding families

an isolated result. They now control

local parliaments in the Vladimir

and Orlovski regions and achieved a

In the rural areas, the Agrarian

Party, ideologically close to the

ganised, and both are working in

andem. The "communo-agrarians"

could form the largest faction in the

strong result in Tatarstan.

With a momentous set of elections coming up.

David Hearst and James Meek in Moscow look at the main protagonists and who supports them

IVE YEARS after the fall of Russia, they took 22 out of 24 seats communism, and in the grip in recent local elections. Nor is this communism, and in the grip of a nationalist revival, Russia is entering nine months of political turmoil. There are parliamentary elections in December and Boris Yeltsin has repeatedly vowed, against mounting scepticism, to hold presidential elections

Communists, stands to make sweeping gains. Both parties are or-These elections are not just about the fate of a prime minister or a president. They will chart the future course of the only other nuclear superpower, which is in the full throes of free market revolution. Russia has not only lost its empire, its client states, and its markets, it is in danger of losing its cohesion as a multi-ethnic state. With a separatist war in Chechenia inside its border and 25 million Russians outside, the Yugoslav scenario looms large.

The prime minister, Viktor Chernomyrdin, who heads a party facing certain defeat at the polls, is already in trouble, with his enemies lining up.

The army is facing a second bitter wimer in Chechenia. Military chiefs blame the prime minister's doveish policies for halting the advance against Dhjokhar Dudayey's rebel forces, just when they were



Chernomyrdin: enemies already

up against the wall. The policy of either fresh elections in Chechenia or disarmament.

There's the powerful military industrial complex, starved of state orders, and primary victim of Mr Chernomyrdin's macro-economic stabilisation policies. Who profits from these, they ask. The answer is Mr Chernomyrdin's own oil and gas lobby, which alone can find quick profits from the export of raw materials to the West,

And there's the tight clique of security chiefs around Mr Yeltsin men like Alexander Korjakov, who heads the presidential bodyguard, and Mikhail Barsukov, head of the newly-strengthened Federal Security Service, the former KGB, which is spearheading an anticorruption drive.

Mr Yeltsin has a choice. Does he stick with a prime minister who is expected to achieve only a derisory 8 per cent of the seats in the new Duma, or does he jump horses now, before the elections? It would not be the first time he has ditched

The Communists are making strong advances. In Volgograd, a major industrial centre in southern

didate. Allied with Mr Skokov is the The word "communism" does not renegade former commander of the appear in the Communist Party pro-14th Army in Transdniestr, General gramme and its leader, Gennady Zyuganov, has promised to keep all local administrations "who work Alexander Lebed, whom the disaffected officer class would like to honestly" in place. His attempt to have as defence minister. distance his party from other ortho-By contrast to the clever tactics of

tionalists are divided. Vladimir opportunism but helped him gain Zhirinovsky's Liberal Democratic respectability. If the country votes left of centre Party is in decline and nobody exand smashes Mr Chernomyrdin's pects a repeat of the shock result in the last parliamentary elections two party, Our Home Is Russia, Yuri Skokov - a moderate technocrat vears ago. and the former secretary of the powerful security council — is well

dox communist parties has pro-

duced criticism from the left of

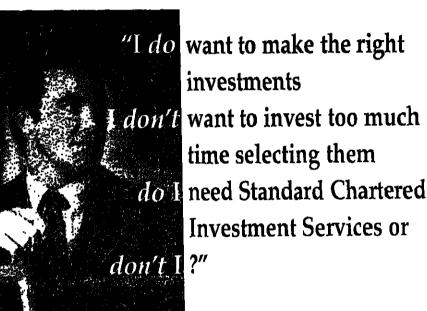
For the three main democrat factions, such as Russia's Choice placed to present himself as a headed by former deputy prime compromise prime ministerial can- 1 minister Yegor Gaidar, the main 1 image once again.

problem is how to overcome a hurdle of 5 per cent of the votes below which the party list fails as a mechanism for getting seats in parliament. The most likely to get back in is Grigori Yavlinksi's Yabloko, a faction of liberal economists that has been scathing of Mr Chernomyrdin's government and Mr Yeltsin's administration.

FOCUS ON RUSSIA 5

Earlier this year, Mr Gaider and Mr Yavlinski flirted with a joint the communists and the agrarians. the democrats and the extreme naticket, but the latter - who is the more popular of the two - disowned the idea.

Mr Yeltsin, one of the main opportunists of Russian politics, has used communism, radical democracy and Russian nationalism to stay on top. Whatever the outcome tion, he will retorm his political



It you would like to enjoy the advantages of investing in Collective Investment, settlems, without offering the disadvantages of having to research thousands of funds, for yourself, you must be interested in a brand now service from Standard Chartered Bank

INTRODUCING STANDARD CHARTERED INVESTMENT SERVICES

Standard Chartered Investment Services will relieve you or nearly all the time and effort involved in researching and selecting the right

First, we have analysed more than 7,000 Unit Trusts and Mutual Funds from around the world, to identify the Junds that are over US\$10 million in size, with a past performance record of at least three years, and a high level or liquidity.

Next, we've reviewed these qualifying funds very carefully and only the funds that have provided the best returns relative to their levels of risk make it to the final short list.

The ultimate choice of which tunds to invest in, of course, is up to you.

And we've even made that easier, by creating a unique Risk-Profile questionnaire. This allows you to calculate your own personal risk level, match it against the tunds on the short list, and select the tunds that are exactly right for you.

Once you've made your choice, we'll help you buy and sell, and will even hold your investments in safe custody on your behalf. Like all aspects of our investment Services, these benefits are provided absolutely free of charge. So we hope that, having considered the question we've posed above, you'll want to say 'I do'.

For more information about our investment Services - or about our other accounts and services - please return the coupon below to: Standard Chartered Bank (Cl) Ltd. PO Box 830, St Heller, Jersey JEA OUF. Or, call Mrs Beverley Le Cuirot on Jersey +44 (0):1534 507001.

The principal place of business of Standard Chartered Bank (Cl) Limited is Jersey, and its pald-up capital and reserves exceed (30) million. Copies of the latest audited accounts are available on request. Deposits made with the office of Standard Chartered Bank (Ct) Limited in Jersey are not covered by the Deposit Protection Scheme under the UK Banking Act 1987. Jersey is not part of the UK.

The issue of this advertisement in the UK has been approved by Standard Chartered Bank, London, a member of IMRO and SFA Please note however that business with Standard Chartered Bank (CI) Limited and with other Standard Chartered Group offices outside the UK is not eligible for (a) all or most of the protections provided under the UK's Financial Services Act or (b) compensation under the UK's Investors' Compensation Scheme. Minimum investment £1,000 for currency equivalent).

To Mrs Beverley Le Cuiros, Standard Chartered Bank (Ct) Ltd., PO Box 830, Conway Street, St Helter, Jersey JE4 OUF, Channel Islanda. Telephone Jarsey +44 (0)1534 507001. Fax: +44 (0)1534 507112.

Do you require more information about Standard Chartered Investment Services? Do you require more information about our other offshore accounts and services? Do you require our free fact sheet 'The Do's and Don'ts of (avesting in Collective investment Schemes'? Less than £5,000 [] £5,000-10,000 [] £10,000-25,000 [] £25,000-50,000 [] over £50,000 [] How much capital are you considering investing?

Name			Mr/Mrs/Miss/U	wer			
48446	•	•					,
			:		:	<u> </u>	J
Address	6 11	 -					
			٠.			C 1000 000	
	Nationa	ury	 				

Garry Kasparov, secured his title for the fifth time, fighting off game and build an insurmountable lead in their match.

EU clash looms on N-tests

Stephen Bates in Brussels

homes and setting fire to the town.

HE French government was on collision course with the European Commission over its nuclear tests in the South Pacific last week as an official team of European Union scientists reported that it had been denied access to the atolls where they took place, despite

being promised full co-operation. The snub was reported as France denied a report in the Paris daily Le Monde that large cracks had

"Never have any cracks of any kind been spotted," the foreign minister, Hervé de Charette, told the

national assembly. He said the map produced by Le Monde was a fake. tary at Mururoa in 1980, and had third island.

Polynesian employee. France's Atomic Energy Commis opened under the main testing site was well known and insisted that on atomic experiments should not they were found only in the upper cover military tests.

levels of coral beneath the atolls and not in the lower basalt levels in which the nuclear devices were

is opting for a hardline solution."

The EU scientists sent to inspect the nuclear test site - who have re- to Holy Orders," reads the letter turned to Brussels - told the commission that they had not been But the paper stuck by its story | allowed to inspect the facilities on that cracks under the atoli could be Mururoz atoli, where the first test of the most powerful bodies in torn open by future explosions. It | took place, or visit Fangataufa, the | the Catholic church. The letter said the man was drawn by the mili- site of the second test, or Fasa, a was sent to the presidents of

been smuggled out of the base by a Britain has extended its backing for French nuclear testing in the South Pacific by claiming for the sion said the existence of the cracks first time that European legislation ban on coellacs was unlikely to

"Given the centrality of the

Catholic Media Office said the

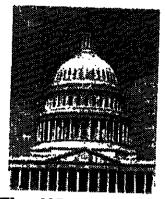
12 more "disappeared". By September this year, less than 10 months | Figueroa, came to power in 1993. The National Action Party (PAN), Phil Gunson in Mexico City OGELIO Jiménez López was into the supposedly reformist govnot the PRD, is now the main oppobringing home a car battery to ermnent of Ernesto Zedillo, a further sition party. The PAN has lost memconnect up to his television in the 73 had died — making this the bers, but the PRD continues to bloodiest year so far for the party. small town of Tila, in the southern suffer losses out of all proportion to

in Chiapas, where the govern-Mexican state of Chiapas, when police and paramilitaries shot him ment claims that no shots have been without provocation, according to his neighbours. Then they put a gun fired since the 12-day war between the army and Zapatista rebels in on his chest and tied a bandana round his neck before driving the re-maining 460 inhabitants from their January 1994, more people have died in subsequent political violence than the official toll of war dead.

While 145 are said to have been killed before the government de-Jiménez was a member of the opposition Party of the Democratic Revolution (PRD). Now, he is numclared a ceasefire, the diocesan human rights office in San Cristobal ber 330 on the PRD's list of its acde las Casas has recorded more than tivists murdered since 1988. The "p" 150 political murders since then. Of for "political" next to the date of his these, 29 were allegedly motivated by the victim's PRD affiliation.

death means he is believed to have been killed for being a PRD member. In the state of Guerrero, the PRD During Carlos Salinas de Gortari's says that 55 activists have been murpresidency, from 1988 to 1994, 264 | dered and six "disappeared" since PRD members were murdered and I the state's governor, Rubén Le Monde, page 22

Health reform may derail Republicans



The US this week

Martin Walker

ONGRESSMAN Ed Markey of Massachuseus thought he had the timing just right. The Republicans were getting deeper and deeper into trouble with their Medicare reform plans, despite their insistence that they were not "cutting" this system of subsidising health care for the elderly, but "saving" it. They even had a digital clock hanging above the committee room which ticked down, second by second, to the bankruptcy of the Medicare fund, which looms within six years.

So Congressman Markey, one of the most attractive of the remaining liberal Democrats, organised two staffers to carry an alternative clock he had devised. They came into the committee room and erected his of Clinton's 1992 campaign strate-"Countdown to the Republican tax cut for the rich". It served to illustrate Markey's repeated claim that the \$270 billion the Republicans plan to save on Medicare is suspiciously close to the \$245 billion in tax cuts they are promising to the

The Republicans like to be called the GOP." Markey began, "It used to stand for Grand Old Party. But these days we know what GOP stands for — it stands for Get Old

It was a wonderful line, and it ran on the hourly CNN News cycle throughout the day, and looked to be the lead item on the Network evening news shows, the first time the Democrats' attack on the Medicare scheme could be said to have caught the national imagination. But then the O J Simpson jury came out to say they had reached a verdict. Judge Ito ordered the verdict sealed overnight, and Ed Markey's attack was relegated down

the news schedule. But not everywhere. Markey's "Get Old People" line ran big in his home town of Boston, in Chicago and Detroit and in Miami. And this was just the beginning. Markey offered two amendments to the Republican Medicare bill, and saw each of them defeated in committee.

The first sought to ensure that when one member of an elderly couple goes into a nursing home, the viil not be forced to sell the | ers, he said piously. family house and exhaust the family savings to pay the fees. Currently, under the Medicald system, the family home, and enough savings to donor to political campaigns. The ensure a \$14,000-a-year income, are company has its own political action of Gingrich's home district, and the the costs become unsupportable,

there will be a political tidal wave. For a start, Bill Clinton carries Florida next year," Markey tells the Guardian, referring to the high proportion of old people who have retired to Florida.

His second amendment tried to ensure that the savings and income of the children of old people who go into a nursing home will not be tapped to pay for Granny's care. The Republicans defeated this one

"This one is the killer," says Markey. "When we get the word out that the fortysomethings of America will have to take a sick parent into their own home, or bankrupt themselves to pay for a nursing home, Bill Clinton carries every other state in the country, and the Democrats are voted back into a majority in Congress."
Maybe. The Washington Post-

ABC polls last week showed that the Democrats now enjoy a 7 per cent lead over the Republicans in voting intentions for congressional races. If that lead can be maintained, that would be the end of the Gingrich revolution. The approval rating of Gingrich and the Republican Congress is down to just over 30 per cent. The Democrats' problem that they have too few Ed Markeys, congressmen who can make the transition from 40 years of running the place to the entirely different challenges of opposition. They need people who, in the words gist James Carville, "wake up every morning thinking how do I screw the other side today".

Still, the Republicans are doing a remarkable job of screwing up themselves. The discipline and unanimity of view which marked Speaker Newt Gingrich's troops as they closed ranks in the first half of this year to pass much of their "Contract with America" has given way to business as usual in Congress. They failed to pass their own Defence bill, because the zealots refused to vote for a law which allowed abortions to take place in military hospitals. They failed to pass their Interior bill because 91 Republicans joined the Democrats to try to stop the

subsidised pillage of the federal lands in the West by the mining interests. The Republicans have lost their over 30 per cent crucial virtue, their dedication to cutting the budget. Governor Terry Branstead of lowa is the steward of the lowa caucuses, the first tussle of the presidential primary season, an event of some importance to

Senator Bob Dole, who expects to win it comfortably. So when the governor comes to Washington to lobby, he is paid great respect. He was worried by the House ways and means committee's decision to scrap \$1.8 billion in subsidies for producers of ethanol, the fuel made from corn. It would hurt lowa farm-

It would also hurt the massive agribusiness conglomerate of gon had requested. Lockheed-Marisacrosanct. Not any more, under committee (PAC) to channel its company is treated with extraordicampaign funds. Dole has received "When we can get the word out to \$76,000 from it, and Dole's founda-



works for the Renewable Fuels Association, the ethanol lobbying DeLay's golf votes won. Gramm Densioner for every employed publican nomination, Senator Phil Gramm and Senator Richard Lugar. also opposed the attempt to cut 3 cents from the 54 cents-a-gallon tax break for ethanol. Gingrich bowed to all this pressure, and will have to look elsewhere for the \$1.8 billion in

The broader attempt to cut farm subsidies has been watered down by the farm state senators and congressmen. Pat Roberts, chairman of the House agriculture committee. had a sensible plan called the Free-dom to Farm Act. It would drop the old system of crop subsidies and convert them into limited cash payments for small farmers who

The approval rating of Gingrich and the Republican Congress is down to just

needed them, and then start nudging the total sum down over seven years. His own committee rejected it, as congressmen rallied to save the peanut subsidy, the sugar subsidy and all the other little sweeteners that Democratic majorities took care of over the years.

Gingrich's zealots came into power vowing to cut "pork" --- public spending to help individual congressional districts. This did not last ary construction bill i home state, twice what the Penta- later, thus not costing the national nary generosity in the Defence bill.

wanted a new agricultural research facility at his old university. Texas A&M. The funds had not been requested in the bill sent up by the Department of Agriculture, but they were by the time the senators started voting.

All this helps to explain the Republicans' loss of momentum, the increased back-biting among themselves and the growing cynicism of voters. And it also explains the logjam of authorisation bills that have yet to go up to President Clinton for authorisation. The Republicans are missing deadlines, and leaving themselves open to the charge that they are a bunch of amateurs unfit to legislate competently. Not only does it begin to look as though the Republicans may lose in two years the congressional majority they waited 40 years to win; on this autumn's performance, they will deserve to lose it.

But there is a serious cost in volved, because the chief difficulty of the Republicans is their attempt to reform Medicare and Medicaid Clinton tried to reform the health system, and went down to defeat. The Republicans are tackling the same problem from another approach, and have run into serious trouble. Health reform is becoming

the third rail of American politics: touch it and die. But it will have to be tackled, in the United States as elsewhere. The entire industrialised world is working with pension, welfare and health systems that were designed | cheer up and by the time I get to for the days when men retired from work at 65 and then had the de says Congressman Markey. Then I includes \$55 million for Dole's | cency to die two or three years | wake up depressed again. treasuries much at all. As they live on into their 80s, and rightly insist on the best health care available, particularly as changing demo-

adult. In the US, it will be two work ers for every pensioner.

emotive TV ads.

"I wake up every morning de pressed knowing that the Republicans are determined to dismantle just about everything of the New Deal and of the Great Society. And get to work, and see the mean, vindictive way they go about it and I get angry, and start to think how I can hurt them today. I start to the

"It's very different from what used to do, running a committee that was writing the bills that would shape our telecommunications industry for the future. It's a different kind of politics, but it's the one we graphic patterns mean there will be the old people of America what this implies — that you lose your family home, that you are pauperised — Dole's deputy chief of staff, now in the old people of America what this iton has got another \$160,000.

Industry wanted a permit to build a municipal golf course on wetlands in his own district. The Environmental Protection less trouble than Germany or the rich."

GUARDIAN WEEKLY October 15 1997

The Republicans are right to say this should be tackled now. But Clinton was equally right in 1993 to say the entire health system should be tackled then, and look where that got him. In a rational political world, this would be the time to bring Mrs Hillary Clinton with her health reform plan into the same room as the Republicans with their Medicare proposal and to compare notes. There are many similarities, from the emphasis on managed competition, the move towards health maintenance organisations rather than individual doctor-patient relations, caps on hospital fees and so on. There are also similarities in the way that both the Clinton and the Republican plans are being attacked, often by the same organisations, using the same methods of

But this is not a rational political world. This is the US gearing up for a presidential election, while the Republicans try to consolidate their control of Congress, and the Democrats begin to see the prospect of regaining their majority.

Helmsmen fail 'rudderless' France This week's general strike is the latest indicator of a

crisis of public confidence in the ruling élite's ability to govern, writes Jonathan Steele

HE palace at Versailles has people security from crime and terrarely hosted such a splendid profism or from the loss of their jobs soiree: cocktails on the Apollo terrace, a light buffet in the Orangery, dinner in the Gallery of Battles, a concert in the Royal Chapel and a disco in the palace

Revelling in this finery earlier this month were the alumni of France's most prestigious educational establishment, the Ecole Na-tionale d'Administration (ENA). As they celebrated the school's 50th anniversary, there were proud boasts that they have rapidly come to dominate the country's top jobs even more comprehensively than does Oxbridge in Britain.

The one regret was that two fellow graduates failed to turn up. Neither President Jacques Chirac nor his prime minister, Alain Juppé, joined the gathering.

Perhaps, for once, they were showing a touch of political intelligence. No other French leaders have seen their popularity collapse in the polls so rapidly after coming to power. Their presence among the "ENArchy" living it up in the prerevolutionary luxury of Versailles could have been one symbol too many for a society which has never been so disillusioned with its leaders.

You do not have to be on the left to see the Chirac collapse as the mark of a deep crisis of governance rather than a banana skin. Alain Madelin, the conservative recently sacked as finance minister, told businessmen earlier this month that France was witnessing the rejection of an elite comparable to the events leading to the French revolution of 1789.

"It's the beginning of a Tocquevillian process." Dominique Moisi. deputy director of the French Institute of International Relations, says. "When De Tocqueville described the fall of the old regime, he said it crumbled when people felt the privileges it enjoyed no longer corregood. If today's state cannot give and a dramatic reduction in employ-

Paul Webster in Paris

AILWAY workers brought

traffic to a halt on the eve of

a public sector strike that could

government already in difficul-

ies over monetary turmoil,

high-level corruption, nuclear

esting, and a terrorist scare.

Speculation over devaluation of the franc and an eventual

ninister, Alain Juppé, provided

the background for Tuesday's

eplacement for the prime

Five million civil serva

and state industry workers

Civil servants are angry be-

joined demonstrations.

24-hour protest.

deal a body blow to a Gaullist-led

For Alain Touraine, a distin-

rorism or from the loss of their jobs,

why should they respect power?"

guished political scientist and author, France is a "drunken ship", rolling rudderless and leaderless. and in danger of hitting the rocks as destructively as in May 1968. "In 1958, it broke itself over Algeria. That was a crisis of nation. In 1968. it broke again in a crisis of society. Now, France must change its model of management or break itself for the third time," he says. Signs of the crisis are everywhere.

The entire public service took part in a general strike on Tuesday involving up to 5 million people. The enployers' organisation, the "patronat", s furious with Mr Juppé for raising taxes rather than cutting spending to reduce the deficit. Meanwhile, unemployment — the issue Mr Chirac campaigned on - is edging up to the 3 million mark. And the normally subservient press and judiciary are ncensed by Mr Juppé's intervenion to have the rent lowered on his government flat.

It is as though Washington's Waergate and the Italian "revolt of the idges" have finally found an equivalent in France. The Paris prosecufor has started a preliminary inquiry into the Juppe affair.

Any notion that Mr Chirac could he a new version of his hero. De Gaulle, is ridiculed, "In 1958, De-Gaulle was able to go before a crowd of settlers in Algeria who were ready to smash everything and calm them with four words: 'I have understood you.' Chirac could never do that," a businessman in Lyons said.

Many in the business community seek a Thatcher rather than a De Gaulle. They believe the only solution to the crisis is a tough dose of neo-liberal economics, with ruthless cuts in public spending, privatisation of state-owned giants such as sponded to what it did for the public | Air France and France Telecom,

Strike blow to Juppé's hopes

ers' national insurance contribu- tradition of Pierre Mendes-France. tions to make it cheaper to take on workers. But the sacking of Mr Madelin, the nearest thing to a Thatcherite in Mr Juppé's team, depressed them.

Although his departure confirmed analysts who say France's tradition of a strong state means Thatcherism could never take root, it has not resolved the contradictions in the government. The final choice has yet to be made between Mr Juppé's "wet conservatism" and the more social-democratic Keynesianism of Philippe Séguin, often tipped as his potential successor.

Both men belong to Mr Chirac's party, but their differences reflect what may be the real divide in French politics: the split dubbed by the political scientist Pierre Hassner as being between the "Lili" and the The Lili are the economically lib-

eral libertarians. They can be found in all the mainstream parties, from nominal socialists such as Michel Rocard to the outgoing conservative Edouard Balladur, from Jacques Delors to Giscard d'Estaing. The Bobo are the Bonapartist Bolsheviks, who include Mr Séguin and Mr Mitterrand, or in the past the radical

The confusion on economic management has been heightened by the latest furore over the single European currency. The sudden perception that even the Germans may be backing off monetary union, for fear that the new currency will be weaker than the Deutschmark, has aunched a subterranean explosion.

the first time since the Maastricht referendum three years ago, estabishment volces are beginning to question off the record the policy of a strong franc. RITICS of the franc fort calculate that it has cost be-tween 800,000 and I million French jobs in the past few years.

Mr Séguin used to be one of the critics. Although he now follows the public orthodoxy of supporting the present exchange rate, he might well return to the idea of changing it if the suspicions of the business community mount. Those who have most benefited

It is not yet visible in the French

press or on public platforms but, for

from it are people who work in strong internationally competitive industries, or individuals who have modern skills in research, commu-

nications or business management. They can sell themselves to the highest bidder at home or abroad. Alain Touraine says: "In France

there are roughly 5 million people who are marketable internationally. Another 5 million are OK on the internal market, like builders, architects, plumbers and repair people. Five million are protected by the state . . . Five million are on welfare or retired with pensions, and the last 5 million are *foutu* [screwed]."

Emmanuel Todd, a senior re searcher at the National Institute for Demographic Studies, says: "France has become more civic and peaceful than it was in 1968."

Although the plight of the excluded is catastrophic, it has little impact on those who run the country. "The crisis is the relationship between the middle class and the élite — partly because of the incompetence of the ENArchy."

What worries him most is the power of the National Front, led by lean-Marie Le Pen. Like many other French analysis, he believes Mr Chirac's collapse, added to eco-nomic crisis and disillusionment with Europe, is playing into the hands of the National Front. "It has already become the main workingclass party in France," he says.

If a substantial section of the middle class also switches to Le Pen. France would be in danger.

INDIVIDUAL HEALTHCARE COVER FROM AS LITTLE AS \$8* A WEEK



**Source: This information is based on the average easis paid by PPP under the international Heafth Plan between 11194 and 31/12/94 for particular

The exchange rates used were those prevailing at the time the claim were paid.

YESI I would like to know more about the PPP internations

TITLE: Mr . Mrs . Miss . Ms . Dr . Other

PPP International Health Plair is specifically designed for expetraces

Non-expatriates may apply subject to any applicable governing laws or

a sterling for the purpose of consistency.

Health Plan. Please send me further details.

***This rate is not applicable to Dubai.

DATE OF BIRTH:

exchange control regulations.

FORENAME:

leachers, postal staff, state airline crews, public transport employees, local government officers

cause government leaders have openly treated them as privileged employees, saying they were selfish to protest over a planned wage freeze when they had stable jobs.

resurgence of leftwing opposition as Socialist party militants backed Lionel Jospin as the party's new first secretary. Mr Jospin's rising fortunes

contrast with the collapse in electoral support for Mr Juppé and Mr Chirac. Although Tuesday marked the most crippling transport strike since 1986, the malaise goes far deeper than a politically inspired socialist and communist challenge to a weak government.

Even without the strike, Mr Juppé faced no respite from The possibility of devaluation. despite a rise in interest rates. is being seen as a mark of international lack of confidence in Mr Juppé's economic policy that could accelerate his departure.

His biggest danger is a new flare-up in corruption allegations over his Paris council flat. from which he has said he will move out. The state prosecutor The timing, less than five is studying documents that almonths after Jacques Chirac was is studying documents that alelected president, underlines a flat's rent while assistant mayor.

Lake a look at the average medical costs** for these common ailments and then tell us you can't afford PPP medical insurance.

> £500,000 Annual Cover for as little as £8* a week

That's right, for as little as £8° a week we'll cover you for medical costs up to an annual maximum of £500,000.

And provide the peace of mind that is essential if you are living, working or travelling in a country where medical facilities may be inadequate and private medical treatment prohibitively expensive.

PPP is one of the UK's leading medical insurance companies with over 2 million members.

PPP's International Division specialises in quality medical insurance for people working or living overseas. Its international Health Plan offers a wide range of options for different needs and budgets, with annual cover up to £1,000,000.



For immediate cover call anytime day or night. 44 (0) 1892 503311 and ask for extension 6390

Eastbourne, East Sussex, BN21 11.H. England. Or fax to 44 (0) 1323 432208.

ADDRESS:	1 10 1				
·	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	;	· ·	
er <u>ster same</u> r	197.5		i, ،	al eq	 .
of the state of the state of	COU	NTRY:		1.44.15	, ,,
TEL NO:	FAX	NO.		" .	
CURRENT SCHEME:	,		. 1		
RENEWALIDATE: ***	1.000			1	
gradient de la company	<u> </u>	• 11 (2) 10 1		1.1	71

Tories lose their party spirit

ONSERVATIVES, it is often said, are great political survivors, and John Major demonstrated that tribal instinct when, against the odds, he rallied his ranks to rob Labour of victory in 1992. Little trace is now to be seen of that will to survive, and the Tories embarked on their annual con- The Tory minimum could fall as low ference this week in a spirit of as 19 per cent, though the Labour unease that no amount of platform bluster could disguise. Even the canny former Foreign

Secretary, Lord Howe, conceded that his party would find it "very hard" to win a general election. He cited splits over Europe as one of the issues which would ensure a everthat is supposed to be. Labour victory. Even today, he said. Lady Thatcher was casting a baleful shadow over the party, and it was wrong that her followers, Thatcher's children, should still be bashing on regardless". He said it was a misjudgment to suppose that tax cuts would offer the party a miracle escape route from its unpopularity.

Another misjudgment by Mr Major may have been his decision to appoint Michael Heseltine, once the darling of the dinner party round, as his deputy following his victory in the Tory leadership contest earlier this year. Some ministers are complaining privately that Mr Heseltine is "trying it on" and interfering in their departments. while others fear that his gung-ho style is diminishing, rather than enhancing, the authority of the Prime Minister.

Voters are also reminded almost daily of the splits in Tory ranks by the likes of the embittered former Chancellor, Norman Lamont, who last week failed to be selected to fight the safe seat of Kingston and Surbiton, Mr Lamont, whose Kingston upon Thomes constituency disappears as a result of boundary changes, has never hidden his hostility to Mr Major, who removed him from office, and this may well have cost him votes in the | journalists). He described it as "unselection contest. The vote went in favour of the sitting Surbiton MP, Richard Tracey. "He may be a no- is that lawyers employed by eight body, but at least he's a loyal no- papers should all have given their body." one commentator said.

Loyalty is highly prized by Tory workers who lick envelopes to win election victory for their candidates. It used also to be the byword of Tory MPs and ministers when in office. Disloyalty and factional in-fighting | prejudicial reporting. But no action was the preserve of the Labour party. Not any more — particularly after last week's Labour conference. Sir Nicholas Lyell, the Attorney-

rently 20 percentage points ahead of the Tories in the opinion polls. An eve-of-conference poll suggested that, in the next general election, Labour could command a maximum of 62 per cent, while the Tory maximum could not exceed 40 per cent.

As with other polls, of course, this one assumed a uniform swing across the country, which seldom happens. Hence the battle for the hearts and minds of "Middle England," wher-Labour conference, page 11

Comment, page 12

A JUDGE put the tabloid press on trial last week. He accused eight newspapers of prejudicing a trial and referred them to the Attorney-General for possible prosecution for contempt of court. He claimed that a series of interviews, articles and headlines made it impossible for Geoff Knights, the boyfriend of Gillian Taylforth, an actress in the BBC soap opera, East-Enders, to receive a fair trial. He was accused of causing grievous bodily harm to a minicab driver.

Newspapers in Britain have long pushed at the boundaries of pre-trial reporting restrictions. But prosecutions for contempt have been rare, which has doubtless encouraged editors to push their luck even further, with the result that few can say with any certainty what is, and what is not now permissible under the 1981 Contempt of Court Act, which

itself is far from unequivocal. Judge Roger Sanders, who halted the Knights trial before a jury had been sworn in, ruled that a potential jury would be prejudiced by the material published in the eight papers the also pointed the finger at two lawful, misleading, scandalous and

editors bad advice. It is not long since the Court of Appeal quashed the murder convictions of the two Taylor sisters on the grounds that the jury must have been influenced by inaccurate and was taken against the publishers of

Labour, at 50 per cent, are cur- | General, with whom the decision lies, is a government minister, and therefore open to suspicion that political partisanship might conflict with his legal duties. What minister would choose to level criminal charges against the editors of tabloid papers on which his party will depend for crucial support in a general election?

> THE RITZ Hotel in London, one of the most glamorous names in the world-wide leisure business. was bought for £75 million by the reclusive but rich Barclay twins (whose estimated worth stands at £550 million). They failed in an earlier attempt to buy the Ritz but their offer to pay £15 million more than its book value, allowed them to add the trophy to their collection.

The brothers live in a castle hideaway in the Channel Islands and already have stakes in some of the capital's glitziest casinos and hotels, including the Cadogan and Berkeley.

The Trafalgar House group. whose portfolio includes the QE2. paid £3 million for the Ritz in 1976. but the place has been creating a hole in the group's pocket ever since. Though still prestigious the cheapest room costs £200 a night and a two-bedroom suite £895

- it is considered, with 130 rooms, unlikely ever to be liugely profitable. Its new owners, Frederick and David, who are generally told apart by the side on which they part their hair, may well have plans for the Ritz, but they have never been known to utter a word to the press.

Austin COUNT'EM IN, THEN LOCK THE DOORS. CONFERENCE CENTRE

West trial 'harrowing'

Duncan Campbell

↑ ORDS could not express the terrible and gruesome deaths suffered by 10 young women and girls at the hands of Rosemary West and her husband. Fred, the jury at Mrs West's trial heard last week. For many of them, their last moments had been as objects of sexual depravity, and death must have come as a merciful release.

A packed Winchester crown court heard that the Wests not only kidnapped young, vulnerable women, many of them гилаways. and tortured them in the cellar of their home at 25 Cromwell Street but also killed their own eldest daughter and Fred West's daughter, Charmaine. Their naked, dismembered bodies had been buried beneath the house, trussed up and gagged so that they could not scream for help.

The Crown prosecutor, Brian Leveson QC, said that it was abundantly clear that the couple had acted together in the murders, which happened between 1971 and 1997. The victims were killed either as part of violent sexual activity or because they could not ever be reeased to tell their gruesome tale.

"At the core of this case is the reationship between Frederick and Rosemary West," Mr Leveson told the jury of eight men and four

"Much of what follows can be explained in the context that both were obsessed with sex. The Wests shared a knowledge about each other which bound them together. Frederick West had found the perfect companion."

As the prosecution case unfolder osemary West, aged 41, widow of Frederick West, a Gloucester builder, who hanged himself in his Winson Green prison cell on New Year's Day this year, dabbed at her face with a tissue as Mr Leveson recounted events which he warned the jury were horrific and harrowing. Mrs West is charged with 10 mur

ders, including those of her eldest daughter, Heather, aged 16, and her stepdaughter, Charmaine, aged eight. She pleads not guilty to all charges and is defended by Richard Ferguson QC. Mr Justice Mantellis presiding over the trial and the proceedings are being relayed to two news-media annexes in the coun house as there is only room for 30 journalists in the court.

Mr Leveson said that many of the girls had been picked up while hitchhiking, taken to Cromwell Street and held for many days for the couple's sexual gratification before their death. Others had gone to the house voluntarily and had lived as lodgers before being killed and

Witnesses would tell of Mrs West's violent sexual appetite and how Fred liked to video his wife's activities. The house contained hoods whips and sexual paraphernalia.

last of a long line of aristocratic It would have been impossible for 🗕 British prime ministers, died Fred West to have acted alone, the on Sunday, aged 92, as Conservative court was told, "Rosemary West activists gathered on the same fully participated and bears a full Blackpool seafront where a drameasure of responsibility," Mr Leve matic party conference delivered him the leadership 32 years ago.

The case continues.

Poor hit worst by asthma

Tim Radford

A STHMA — which could now be costing Britain more than £1 billion a year - is more than twice as likely to disable those in the two poorest social groups, according to a report from the National Astluna

More than 3 million people in Britain suffer from asthma. Half of them are children. One adult sufferer in 10 — around 200,000 — is disabled by the affliction. More than a third of those with severe asthma were unemployed, and 90 per cent these put their unemployment down to astlima.

Asthma remains a puzzling disease — at least 200 substances have peen identified as causing sufferers to start gasping for breath — and its increase in recent years ever ywhere n the world is also a puzzle. Although the Health and Safety

paign to make employers aware o hazards in the workplace — which range from flour in bakeries to chemicals in industry — asthma usually begins at home, possibly with dust and dust mites. But the link between asthma and poverty itself is enigmatic.

"It affects everybody regardles of class," said a spokesman for the National Asthma Campaign, launch ing National Asthma Week, "But the lower your social class the more severe it is likely to be. If your asthma is very severe you can't work, so you have all those extra stresses that bring you into poverty. If you are poor then you can't afford the special treatments, the bedding, the nebuliser, to control your symptoms. It's a catch-22 situation, re-

Eighty-six per cent of those dis abled by asthma are in social groups 3. 4, and 5, and only 14 per cent of Executive last year launched a cain- the disabled are in classes 1 and 2.

Briton to head Benedictines

Madeleine Bunting

worldwide Benedictine order has been elected in France, marking another step in the growing influence of the order in English Catholicism.

Abbot Francis Rossiter will be based in Rome and act as spokesman for the order's 9,500 monks and 20,000 nuns. Abbot Rossiter, aged 64, a Londoner, became a Benedictine monk at the age of 18. . .

a meeting of 21 presidents of Benedictine congregations around the world. He succeed Abbot Jerome Theisen, ap American, who died of a heart attack, aged 65. He has been abbot president of the English Benedictine Congregation since 1991, and was abbot of Ealing Abbey in London for 24 years.

The most prominent Benedic tine in England is Cardinal Basil Hume, the former abbot of the order's largest and most famous He was elected pro-primate at forth in North Yorkshire. monastery in Britain, Ample-

Ministers clash over lottery

■ ILLIAM WALDEGRAVE the Chief Secretary to the Treasury, is seeking to renege on a repeated government pledge that cash from the National Lottery will never be used to fund existing government programmes, a confidential letter to him from the National Heritage Secretary, Virginia Bottomley, reveuls.

Mr Waldegrave's efforts to use National Lottery cash to fund government programmes has provoked a clash with Mrs Bottomley, who warns him in the letter that his plan "would represent the clearest possible broken promise". The row underlines the scale of

the battle between the Treasury and the spending departments in the run-up to the Budget. It is the first sign that Treasury ministers have succumbed to the temptation to use

Lord Home of the Hirsel

ORD HOME of the Hirsel, the

John Major led all-party tributes

to his integrity, courtesy and soft-

spoken patriotism. He was "under-

stated and often underestimated",

he said, well aware of ready compar-

isons with a predecessor who also

faced a dynamic new Opposition

leader after a long period of Tory

In the course of a long public ca-

reer which included the fateful ne-

goliations with Hitler at Munich in

1938, Lord Home was twice an MP,

Lord Home of the Hirsel in 1973

twice a peer, and twice foreign sec-

retary - before and after renounc-

ing his earldom to become plain Sir.

Alec Douglas Home, eligible to sit

Heir to a clutch of ancient Scottish

titles, Lord Home was a figure from

a bygone age, even in 1963 when Harold Macmillan suddenly re-

signed the premiership through ill

health on the eve of the Blackpool

Unencumbered by internal party

democracy the Tory grandees, later dubbed "the magic circle", chose

him as their compromise candidate.

grouse moor image" quickly be-came an easy butt for Harold Wil-son's modernisers. Narrowly

defeated in 1964, he quickly stepped

But in the first wave of satire, his

rule - and lost to Harold Wilson.

Former PM dies at 92

ship contest.

foreign affairs.

fund core government spending

Ministers, including the Prime Minister, have repeatedly guaranteed that the National Lottery will only be an additional source of money for schemes that might otherwise never be started. The money would not replace other government spending. However, a letter leaked to Chris

secretary, reveals Mrs Bottomley is fighting the Treasury to prevent the Exchequer using lottery cash to fund the National Heritage Department's £300 million arts programme. In her letter written last month

ago, Mrs Bottomley responds to Mr Waldegrave's suggestion that "endownnents be given to major arts organisations in substitution for the revenue funding they receive from the Arts Council". She writes: "This option is not

down, opening the way for Edward

Heath to win the first Tory leader-

After 1974 Lord Home increas-

ngly retired to his 30,000-acre

Berwickshire estate with his beloved

Sir Edward Heath called him

'intensely loyal", much trusted

abroad. Another ex-premier, Lord

Callaghan, expressed the widely-

held view that Lord Home preferred

John Ezard adds: Lord Home

went to the great matchbox in the

sky leaving memories of a prime

ministership so brief and long ago

that few even knew of his once-cele-

brated confession that he used

Reactions to his passing varied in

tone. Lord Hailsham, aged 88,

whom he beat in the 1963 battle for

Downing Street, said he had not

been the same since his wife Eliza-

"He was 92 and I suppose it was a

release. They were both devout Christians and I can only think that

ie has gone to join her in Paradise.'

Willie Rushton, the satirists' can-

didate in the 1963 Kinross and

Perthshire byelection won by

Home, said: "He was probably the

first prime minister not to wear a

"I remember seeing him outside

Number 10 and suddenly it dawned on me — look, shirtfront! When I

was young, prime ministers used to

come on Movietone News in wing

Lord Home's tone could be un-

suspectedly sharp. He said of Hitler:

He walked like an ape, with his

arms by his side." On the day h

was forced to resign the Conserva-

tive leadership he became one of

the few to best Harold Wilson at the

Wilson, as prime minister, left

himself open by snapping during Question Time: 'I do wish you'

would learn to behave like a leader of the opposition."

Home had merely to reply: "I do wish you would learn to behave like

Lord Home (Alexander Frederick

2, 1903; died October 9, 1995

Douglas-Home) politician, born July

a prime minister."

Michael White

collars and the whole cinema aud

ence would stand up."

eth died in 1990.

vaistcoat.

matches to understand economics.

wife, Elizabeth, who died in 1990.

the National Lottery bonanza to [runner. It would contradict the many assurances we have given that lottery money would not be used to relieve the Government of its existing obligations. This commitment has been repeatedly given by members of the Government from the Prime Minister downwards. The Opposi-

Mr Waldegrave had been propos-Smith, the shadow national heritage ing that National Lottery cash be used to set up endowments, or trusts, from which any annual interest be used to fund arts programmes currently funded by the Government. Critics claim such a funding system makes the beneficiaries of lottery money no longer dependent on a stable source of income, such as taxation, but instead

tery income.

Andrew Culf

toring exercise.

and politicians.

on the unpredictable whims of lot-

A TTEMPTS by spin doctors and politicians to manipulate tele-

vision news coverage are to be

Tony Hall, managing director of

BBC News and Current Affairs, de-

scribed increasing political pressure

on the corporation as "intimidator;

Staff working on the BBC's flag-

ship programmes, including Today

and Newsnight, news bulletins and

political output from Westminster

have been told to log complaints

and pressure from party officials

The system was set up by Mr Hall

before the row last week between

the BBC and Labour over coverage

of Tony Blair's Brighton conference

speech. Alastair Campbell, Mr Blair's

press secretary, had sent a fax to

John Birt, the BBC's director gen-

eral, urging the corporation to lead

its bulletins on the speech rather

than the O J Simpson verdict, an in-

tervention which Mr Birt later des-

cribed as "crass and inappropriate".

The BBC's internal log will be reviewed each week by Mr Hall and

one of his senior executives to see if

"There has been a lot of pressure

over the last two weeks from all

any action needs to be taken.

and sometimes abusive".

countered by an internal BBC moni

BBC to log pressure

from political parties

tion would milk the broken promises

theme for everything they can get."

She had planned to use her Tory conference address on Tuesday as an opportunity to reassure the public about the distribution of lottery cash. John Major on Monday warned an already-unsettled Conservative conference that, if his government is to produce the tax cuts for which party activists are clamouring, it must first act "ruthlessly" over public expenditure priorities.

Insisting that New Labour still looks to the state to provide solutions, the prime minister said that he hopes to make Britain "the unrivalled Enterprise Centre for Europe. "Enterprise requires incentives, it

requires proper rewards. So we must cut taxes when we can because lower taxes promote enterprise. To cut taxes we must lower spending. This means ruthlessly setting our priorities," said Mr Major.

That will please the Tory right but depress its centre-left critics. The former prime minister. Sir Edward Heath, said: "I'm afraid there is a part of our party which has got awkward time for Mrs Bottomley. I an absolute mania about tax cuts."

week from Labour." Mr Hall said

Pressure at conference time and

before a general election was a fact

"There is nothing wrong with

politicians seeking to influence or

give information to journalists, but

it gets wrong when it is over-pushy.

There is too much of it and it is de-

He objected to attempts to influ

heard him describe that as crass.

final cut to its adaptation of his latest

thriller - removing his name from

The BBC said it had reluctantly

bowed to the request after rejecting

complaints from Mr Dobbs that

liberately manipulative."

Lewis piece . . . each one

Islanders in chess battle

Alex Bellos

LEBRIDEAN councillors are making an attacking move in the battle to keep the Lewis Chessmen, the world's most expensive chess set.

The 840-year-old Norse pieces, hand-carved from walrus tusk and unearthed by a cow on the Scottish island in 1831, are at the centre of a tug-of-war between the Western Isles council and the British Museum.

The 67 pieces, estimated to be worth more than £1 million each, are coming to the end of a three-month loan to the Western Isles Museum in Stornoway, but a cross-party alliance of conneillors is seeking legal opin-

ence the running order of bulletins on on the museum's tide. and spin doctors seeking to know Independent councillor Alasdair how a story was being headlined or Nicholson said there had been diaogue with the British Museum for Frank Dobson, the shadow enviseveral months. He added: "There ronment secretary, defended Mr is no reason why this cultural colo Campbell's fax, saying Mr Birt re-ceived representations from Tories nialism should continue, with the pieces locked away in the back

practically every day: "I have never vaults of the museum in London." The exhibition of the chessmen would like to make a positive sughas attracted record numbers of visgestion. Will John Birt log all the itors — 15,000 on an island with a population of 30,000 -- and lured representations he receives from all political parties, and publish them top chess players to the island in July for an international chess festi- Michael Dobbs, a former Conserval. British grandmaster Nigel vative Party deputy chairman, has Short has sent a message of support demanded that the BBC makes one to the islanders' campaign.

The 12th century chess pieces, unearthed on a beach at Uig, may have belonged to a Norse merchan who hid them at a time of danger.

The 67 pieces were sold by a local man to a dealer, and then to the British Museum, although some acscenes showing the state funeral of Baroness Thatcher in the opening companying pieces were passed to episode were in appalling taste.

Police win battle for a British 'FBI

parties, particularly over the last I episode were in appalling taste.

the credits.

Duncan Campbell

RITAIN is set to have a fully operational national police force for the first time. Senior closed session this week to bammer out the details of the force, which will be similar to the FBI in the United States. The decision comes after

years of debate, with a growing number of senior officers arguing that Britain needs a new operational arm to counter the increase of organised crime. It also comes as the security . service MI5 has been attempting to expand its role into traditions policing areas and will be seen

as a sign that the police are to naintain primacy in organised Senior officers have been dis-

cussing over the past few erate. The Association of Chief Police Officers is to finalise its proposals at its autumn confer ence in Coventry this week. The new force will incorporate

the existing National Criminal Intelligence Service (NCIS) and the six regional crime squads, with a national co-ordinating office based in London. The NCIS already gathers intelli-gence on major crime but its of-ficers do not carry out arrests or undertake mobile surveillance,

a source of increasing frustration to them.

Seven or eight of the 43 chief constables in England and Wales have opposed the force. mine the local base of policing and are opposed to what they see as increased centralisation of the service, The Commissioner of the

Metropolitan police, Sir Paul Condon, said in a speech to the Police Foundation last month that the only way to counter organised crime was through a national force which would work with the security services, Customs and Excise and the Inland Revenue.

In the pipeline . . . rust is attacking the Lloyd's building in London Lloyd's fights to stop the rot

Angella Johnson

UST is eating away at the external pipework of the Lloyd's building in the City of London, nine years after the modern architectural landmark was completed.

Severe corrosion is attacking the mass of service pipes on the award-winning structure, raising the possibility of legal action against the designer Sir Richard Rogers. Emergency inspection work has begun behind shrouded scaffolding to determine the cause of the corrosion.

Legal action could target Richard Rogers Partnership, consulting engineer Ove Arup & Partners and several contractors who worked on the project.

Nick Phillips, Lloyd's general manager (property), said: "The corrosion has been found in the external service ducts which are cocooned in insulation and stainless steel cladding."

Work has begun to replace the hot water pipes where the worst rusting has been discovered. Further exploration will be made of the cold water pipes and air conditioning pipes which are dso corroded.

Mr Phillips said Lloyd's was determined to recover the cost. He refused to say how much it might

oust gays from forces

be, but added, "Like everything else in the City it's not cheap." Martin White, company secretary for Richard Rogers

Partnership, said he was unaware of any threatened legal action and insisted that the corrosion was not a design fault.

The building — referred to by some as the Espresso Machine - cost about £187 million and has been plagued by a series of problems since its completion is 1986. While modernists enthused about its intestinal

exterior, underwriters complained about poor access, heavy doors. low ceilings and a colour scheme described by one insider as "calculated to cause depression". In 1988, Lloyd's prought in Fitch & Co, interior design consultants, to suggest

Sir Richard was keen to be included in this review. Together their proposals ran to tens of millions of pounds. Only minor alterations were made.

The building houses a 10-storey nsurance market. It was designed to create large, unobeffects from business organisations. structed floors on the interior and to allow maintenance to be carried out without causing disruption. The annual costs run into millions as the stainless steel ex-

Cabinet split over Howard's race plan

Alan Travis

ILLIAN SHEPHARD is blocking plans by Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, to introduce criminal sanctions against employers of illegal immigrants because they are potentially racist, according to leaked cabinet

She warns that the plan to fine employers who hire illegal immigrants will lead to companies being even less ready to recruit ethnic mi-Mrs Shephard, the Education and

Imployment Secretary, also implies that the sanctions may be out of all proportion to the scale of illegal immigrants working in Britain. The disclosure of the cabinet leters proved a severe embarrassment

o Mr Howard, who is already under attack from opposition politicians for planning to play the race card.

Mr Howard had been hoping to announce the measures during his law and order speech to the Tory

party conference this week. The disclosure of the extent of Mrs Shephard's hostility is conained in a letter written by her last week. Her criticism is also backed by a separate written warning, dated September 22, from the Lord Chancellor, Lord Mackay, to Mr Howard that new Treasury money must be found to meet the legal costs of taking employers to court if the measure becomes law in the next

parliamentary session. Mrs Shephard reveals that Mr loward has already been forced to drop proposals for a system of immigration checks after warnings of its

The Institute of Directors, the Confederation of British Industry and the British Association of Chambers of Commerce all expressed alarm that Mr Howard was

have made to the proposals and I chance of a conviction.

ant in agreement with the principle of deterring illegal working," she says. "I do, however, have some

The most damaging of those concerns centres on the effect of criminal sanctions on the employment prospects of ethnic minority candidates. "In your letter you mention the sensitive position with respect to ethnic minorities," she says.

"There is a danger that employers will concentrate checks on prospective employees whom they see as a risk, if not simply exclude them from consideration for the job. Either way there could be racial discrimination or in some cases discrimination against EC nationals, contrary to the treaty. You suggest that this prob-lem is not insuperable. I therefore wonder what detailed consideration you have given to this issue."

Mr Howard's proposals were to e introduced in the Queen's Speech next month, alongside measures to cut benefit payments to asyum seekers, abolish their rights to oral appeals and introduce a system of checks by headteachers, hospital administrators and other public officials on the status of suspected

Jack Straw, the shadow Home Secretary, gave his most explicit warning yet of the danger of Mr Howard playing the race card: There can be no compromise with racism," he said.

"Many of us here are the children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren of immigrants. I'm one. You, Michael Howard, are another. That's why it is so disgraceful of you, and the Tory party to play the race card."

● A more lenient approach to "havea-go heroes" who confront criminals in their homes was signalled by Mr Howard last week. He said that in future in most self-defence cases he expects police to use their discretion and not arrest and charge the householder before consulting the grants. "I welcome the changes you | Crown Prosecution Service on the

A N elderly British couple hol-idaying in Morocco were shot dead in their hotel bar, allegedly by a policeman who had earlier shot his wife.

AVID OMAND, a Ministry of Defence official, is to take Government's eavesdropping centre based in Cheltenham.

A HOME OFFICE country assessment report, used by immigration officials consider-^{reekera}, is "deeply flawed an acutely distorted", the British

WENTY 250-year-old oak trees in Windsor Great Park are to be saved following "public concern". The trees have been occupied for a month by protest ers after eight ancient oaks and 63 others were cut down on the orders of the Duke of Edinburgh, the park's head ranger

In Brief

Blair offers vision MMIGRANT groups con-demned a landmark High Court judgment that homeless of New Britain immigrants from the European Union had no right to housing even if they fell seriously ill.

Michael White

ONY BLAIR last week gave

formed by the healing policies of

New Labour from an old and divided

Reaching out beyond a packed

Brighton conference centre to what

he called the "decent, good, patri-

otic" majority, the Labour leader un-derplaned rhetorical uplift with a

Though he went further than be-

fore in pledging a Labour govern-

ment to retain a publicly owned

railway, his boldest stroke was to re-

veal that shadow ministers have ne-

gotiated an understanding with

British Telecom to open the

telecommunications market to "free

But the specific proposals made

up only one strand of an hour-long

speech which touched more emo-

used part of his address to reassure

the party faithful that New Labour

would be true to its bedrock values,

describing socialism as not just

about economics or politics but

"how I try to live my life, how you

ional buttons. The Labour leader

and fair" competition from 2002.

series of specific policy initiatives.

society into a "young country" again.

an evangelical urgency to his

vision of a Britain trans-

OLLERBLADERS were banned from two of London's royal parks after the inquest on a cyclist who was killed when he collided with a rollerblader in July.

THE Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, in Khartoum lambasted the Sudan's Muslim authorities for what he called their unequal treatment of Christians.

HE AVERAGE solicitor's advice on consumer law is less reliable than the average washing machine, according to the Consumers Association.

I OHN CAIRNCROSS, the Fifth Man in the notorious Cambridge University-dominated spy ring which passed secrets to the Soviet Union, has died, aged 82.

OMEN'S groups con-demned a judge who told a try to live yours". His words appeared to win over many of the older Labour persuasion. sex attacker he would have been Mr Blair made light of his interforgiven by his victim had he nal battles, "Last year I was Bambi, apologised and sent her a bunch this year I am Stalin: from Disneyland to dictatorship in 12 short

> Deftly shifting his focus from New Labour to New Britain, he suggested that the country was

IVE thousand souls were i

the hall and every face was shining bright. The Labour

Party has never shown such an un-

divided air of expectation. No trace

of sourness darkened the scene, no

secret wish that the leader should

make a mess of his second annual

Everyone knew there couldn't be a

coup like last year's when he turned

the Ark of the Covenant upside

edge of their seats with anticipation.

might affront them. It would have

Blair, in front of th

Tony Blair has developed the ora-

exercise in stylised grandiloquence

Hugo Young

tion for all the people, built by all the people. Old divisions cast out. A new spirit in the nation. Working together. Unity. Solidarity. Partnership. One Britain. Much like the late Lord Wilson in

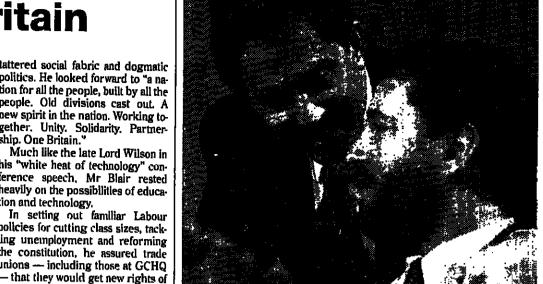
ais "white heat of technology" conference speech, Mr Blair rested heavily on the possibilities of educaion and technology.

In setting out familiar Labour policies for cutting class sizes, tacking unemployment and reforming the constitution, he assured trade unions - including those at GCHQ — that they would get new rights of recognition plus the social chapter, but no return to the old days. And in a significant move on rail

privatisation he said: To anyone hinking of grabbing our railways . . so they can make a quick profit as our network is broken up and sold off, I say this — there will be a publicly owned and publicly accountable railway system under a Labour government. Mr Blair's climax was an appeal to

national unity to "make this the young country of my generation's dreams". He added: "Let us say with pride, we are patriots, this is the patriotic party. Because it is the people's party. As the Tories wave their Union Jacks next week I know what so many people will be thinking: 'It's no good waving the fabric of our flag when you have spent 16 years tearing apart the fabric of our nation'."

Rebecca Smithers adds: John Prescott sent party members home from Brighton with a clear message



Tony Blair talking to David Blunkett on before the education debate

In a rousing speech that drew him a standing ovation, the Labour deputy leader appeared to bury any differences with Tony Blair, praising the leader who had "so inspired, so enthused, so electrified this party and this country in the best confer ence I can ever remember".

He taunted the Tories as a "squalid, sleazy, sordid government", and a party which was a "divided shambles". He made John Major and Michael Heseltine the main butt of many jokes describing Mr Heseltine as "the Kama Sutra of the Tory party. He's been in every

position except Number 10." Paying tribute to members for their success in recruiting more

win the general election starts now. | paign, Mr Prescott stressed that was just the first step.

"We've got to keep growing and we've got to keep sharpening our organisation," he said, "because we don't win elections on policies alone, we win because of the strength, the commitment of our movement and our party at the grass roots."

Labour was a party that spoke for the whole of the country, and would govern for the whole of the country.

"With every day that passes under this dying, dishonest, disaster of a government we are getting closer to the day when Tony Blair forms a Labour government that will create that new Britain. Ready for government? Of course we're weighed down by its past and di-vided by an unfair class system, a that New Labour is ready for gov-vided by an unfair class system, a that New Labour is ready for gov-vided by an unfair class system, a that the real battle to party through the Rolling Rose cam-stand aside ... we're on our way."

Hattersley in class divide

THE former Labour deputy leader Roy Hattersley dramatically intensified his crusade for the outright abolition of grant-maintained schools, chastising the Labour leadership for being apologetic about comprehensive education.

In his first speech from the floor for more than 20 years, he incensed the party leadership and won a standing ovation from many constituency delegates, some of whom used the debate to criticise Tony Blair for sending his son Euan to a grantnaintained school.

However, to the delight of the shadow education secretary, David Blunkett, who has tried to craft a compromise on the future of grant-maintained schools, the conference voted down a motion demanding outright abolition by 76.4 per cent to 23.6 per cent.

Leadership fears that the careful balancing act on electoral reform would be undone proved unfounded when delegates voted heavily, on a show of hands, to retain the party's commitment to a referendum.

The conference rounded off a week of resolute moderation by resisting its usual temptation to vote for unilateral renunciation of the Trident nuclear fleet as part of a sharp reduction in defence spending. A unilateralist motion was defeated by 55.8 to 44.2 per cent, the reverse of its 1993 and 1994 votes.

Instead, a muitilateralist motion was passed amid angry condemnation of France's resumed nuclear testing and a moderate motion passed on the need to control the arms trade.

Daring spirit who moved a conference nearly twice as much for its fleet still considering such a scheme. of 700 army ambulances. Mrs Shephard agrees with the 'Top brass' campaign to principle of deterring illegal immi- [HE Blairite leadership of the National Union of Students COMMENT

ICHAEL Portillo, the Defence Secretary, is

embroiled in an EU dispute in

side his ministry over plans to

ditch the British-made Land

Rover for a "gold-plated"

Austrian equivalent costing

disbanded its leftwing London

area organisation amid allegations of misappropriated funds.

of flowers.

Owen Bowcott

LEAKED Royal Navy memorandum has revealed an internal campaign by senior officers to prevent the Government allowing homo-

sexuals to serve in the armed forces. The letter, signed by Sir Hugo White, Commander in Chief of the Fleet, and circulated among senior officers within the last two months. exposes a concerted attempt to influence the outcome of the Ministry of Defence's review of the controversy.

The legal battle by four gay exservicemen and women to have their discharges overturned which prompted the Government to announce it would re-examine the ban — resumed in the Court of Ap | stay in the services would be made real on Monday

In the memorandum, dated August 2, Sir Hugo refers to a "recent discreet survey on homosexual tolerance in the Fleet". He writes: | from the armed services. About 250 "One of the views which emerged is | people have been sacked because of that Top Brass do not appear to be the ban in the past four years. At

tial and I know the Chiefs of Staff not only intend, but are vigorously defending the status quo, and we are determined to act in the most effective way at the optimum moment to do so. I would ask you to discourage any self-defeatist view that we

shall eventually lose our case." Stonewall, the gay civil rights group, claimed the letter showed the Ministry of Defence's review was prejudicial and not impartial as had been promised. "It's shocking," a spokeswoman said. "They are trying

to pre-empt the inquiry." A ministry spokesman did not dispute the letter's authenticity but insisted any decision on whether homosexuals would be allowed to only by the Armed Forces Select Committee early next year.

Under current regulations homosexuals are forcibly discharged fighting the corner and there is growing acceptance of eventual relaxation of the rules. This is emphatically not the case.

least four RAF air crew, whose training is estimated to have cost the Ministry of Defence millions of pounds, have been dismissed in the past few weeks.

least four RAF air crew, whose training for ministers, coming ahead of an expected announcement on plans for privately financed NHS hospitals in Norwich, Swindon and know about.

NHS trust lost £3.5 million

David Brindle

A LEADING hospital trust has lost at least £3.5 million on a company, fuelling concern over trust freedoms and the Government's drive to force the health service to seek private-sector funding for any development scheme.

All the directors and senior managers involved in the failed venture have resigned or left the trust, the Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital in Stanimore, Middlesex. One has been dismissed.

Questions are certain to be raised about whether the trust acted bend its powers when it entered the venture — to build and run an incinerator to burn clinical waste from

hospitals throughout the South-east. Robin Field, the trust's new chairquestion that the trust has acted

Durham. In Stonehaven, near Aberdeen, the private sector may not only build, but also staff a new unit.

The RNOH, a world-famous hosbusiness venture with an outside | pital and one of the first trusts set up in 1991, formed the joint venture with Motherwell Bridge Envirotech and created a company called RNOH Incinerator Services.

The incinerator, designed to burn more than two tonnes of clinical waste an hour and generate heat for the hospital, was supposed to make a profit. However, it was shut down in April this year after losing up to £300,000 a year. New environmental regulations would demand modifications costing £1.5 million

The trust's annual accounts show £3.5 million losses on disposal of the incinerator, comprising £1.8 million written off on plant and equipment £655,000 for bad debt, £12,000 for man, said: "I don't think there is a redundancies, £406,000 for "expert advice" and £600,000 for "provision

over as director of GCHQ, the

ing the cases of Nigerian asylum Refugee Council says.

> Last year, it was the party's turn. This year, through the party, it was the country's. Part of what Blair said was incipiently governmental. It began with the ambassadors. Nobody pays attention to foreign ambassadors who come to party conferences, but he

saries to the government-in-waiting. It was a seigneural opening touch. In his drawing room, he talks like a man who sincerely believes that winning the election may be impossible. At the rostrum he took Labour a large stage towards engrossing his people in the virtual reality of occupying the seats of

He talks as though he'd personally cut a deal with BT, to get it to link its new networks to just about every public service building in Britain — for free. A gratifying piece



signalled their presence as emis- | of presumption. In a different part of | talk it down. That part of the exerhas all the virtues of populist appeal without, yet, pledging his cabinet to take a position. He also said, unless I missed a subtext, that Labour would re-

nationalise the railways if they had to. Supported by the commitment not to promise a single tiny promise he couldn't deliver, this was a large adjustment. Like his defence of a vibrant trade union connection, it was pleasing to the audience, the most concrete assertion, among vast tracts of inspirational "vision", that

> something that the party is proud of, The party, yes. But what about the country? The links between the two every rhetorical device to affirm. It was the heart of his speech, the claim he's made from the beginning of his Clause 4 campaign, telling the party it had to be the spokesman for the country, not the preacher to it. He out that side of it again last week, ramming home the truth about the party's dead past. We called them "our people" while forgetting who they were. Re-education continued to be apparent in his unflinching defence of the family, against the per-

what makes Labour distinctive is,

contrary to the conspiracy-frenzy of

the hyperventilating Tory press,

the forest, he slipped in, half cise has not stopped. The party is drowned under applause for some still being dragged into alignment thing else, a commitment to a refer- with Middle England. Last week, endum on the voting system, which gasping with helpless admiration, it showed every sign of being grateful for the experience.

But that is no longer the point. Now comes the other half. And compared with modernising the Labour party, the modernisation of Britain is the real labour of Hercules. The leader made a gallant effort last week to begin the process. If words could change the world, the revolution has begun. He most passionately wants to make this ancient country into a young country, to which end he deployed a rhetorical device and talked it into the ground. Saying Britain is young, even a dozen times an hour, is a necessary but hardly sufficient condition of its being so.

Some of the words made a connection. I began by describing this for Mr Blair is the only politician in Britain who not only talks about the soul but sounds as though he believes he has one. For a country that is aware of a crisis of spiritual barrenness, he would be a timely leader. In the same way, he's becoming the only leader who talks con-vincingly about technology. The long passage he devoted to the modernisation of education came from the heart of a man who has grasped better than any minister

try which calls itself serious about the modern world. A young country also needs a

new constitution, and he made the right links with that as well. Nobody who has witnessed the breakdown of political accountability in the last decade could doubt that the old structures and systems have run their course. They are part of a national malaise that runs very deep. This malaise is rooted in a view of the past that sustains Conservatism. Proposing Labour's package of changes to the constitutional system, Blair saw them as a challenge to British cynicism. Speaking for his generation, he implored the country to regard itself in an entirely different way. He even thought he could see this new country appearing as he spoke. "Feel new Britain come alive. Feel the vitality that can course through this country's veins and make it young again."

This is magnificent. But the British constitution has its own Clause 4, which subsumes a monarchy, an apparatus of state and class, a **YOTShip of the past, a proud insula** ity, a complacency about all things that are and for ever have been British. The modern Labour party noticeably lacks much belief in this unspoken unwritten art of the British constitution. The genuine pulse of reform beats through it. In its attitudes to Britain it is becoming far less conservative than the party of Wilson or Kinnock. But one only has to hear what Blair is looking for, as proof that this country is young, to see that the project of Britain's first version of liberal values that used to the shape of the future for any cound one nation socialist is just beginning.

A man in despair shocks the Tories

N THE whole of the 20th century more than 200 Members of Parliament have changed their party allegiance in some way, for all sorts of reasons and with a wide variety of consequences. The examples range in importance from Winston Churchill at one extreme to John Stonehouse at the other. Yet in all those 95 years the first time that a sitting Conservative MP made the switch from Tory to Labour was on Saturday October 7, 1995. Alan Howarth's move is therefore an astonishing political first. But in the long run does it tell us that Mr Howarth is an extraordinary man or that we live in extraordinary times? A bit of both, is the right answer. The man would not have moved without the times. The new Labour MP for Stratford-upon-Avon has become an increasingly eloquent critic of his former party. He has made some of the best informed and principled backbench Commons speeches from any side during the past year, notably on the jobseckers' bill but also on arms sales and penal policy. A series of articles have marked Mr Howarth out as one of the most troubled consciences in his party over a whole range of government policies and priorities. He has made little secret of his disgust at the party's headlong move to the right and, although he voted for John Major in July, he has often expressed his distaste for the Prime Minister's appeasement of the right over Europe and social policy. The speech which he was to have made at Blackpool this week is the speech of a man who genuinely despairs that the "one nation" Conservatism of social cohesion, the legitimate state and liberal principles can ever again hold the party together in the face of the individualist right's ascendancy.

Even so, it is one thing to criticise your party and another to leave it. It is yet another thing altogether to join your party's principal historic adversaries so dramatically and with such vicious timing. Mr Howarth's switch is both audacious and reckless. It is the brave decision of a principled man, but it is also the uncertain lunge of a man in a crisis. Mr Howarth suggests that there are 30 to 40 other discontented "one nation" Tories in the ranks at Westminster. Perhaps there are. It would nevertheless be amazing if any of them were to follow Mr Howarth's example; although last week we would all have said the same about Mr Howarth. If any prominent Tory is likely to follow in Mr. Howarth's footsteps he may probably be found in the Governor's residence in Hong Kong. The move will devastate the Conservatives, at least for long enough to destabilise this week's conference, dismay the Liberal Democrats, who have been completely sidelined in the drama, and it will, of course, delight Labour. Labour is right to give Mr Howarth a home. It should be proud to have persuaded such a distinguished and progressive politician to join its ranks. There will be some people in the party who will be churlish about Mr Howarth's conversion to the cause, but most Labour people ought to see this event as the sign that it is. In many ways Mr Howarth is untypical of the kind of disgruntled Tories whom Labour is trying to convince. But he is proof positive of two things: first, that Tony Blair's Labour party could be redrawing the political map in favour of the centre-left for a generation; and, second, that the Conservative party may be on the eve of a disintegration of which no one alive has any experience.

American justice left in tatters

WAS it bought? Would a poor unemployed black man have received the same verdict? Was this a triumph of lawyers over justice? The questions in the wake of the "not guilty" verdict in

ie O J Simpson trial are wiending Commentators who believe the trial was hijacked by the 17 lawyers on the Simpson defence team will have a field day. The murders did become a sideshow compared with the racism of the Los Angeles police exposed by the defence team. The racism revealed was ugly, unacceptable and a threat to civilised society. The jury may therefore have accepted the invitation of Simpson's lawyers to place such racism above the killings they were called to address. If so, they were wrong. Criminal trials should not be turned into a referendum on | Havana.

the behaviour of the police — even a police service as racist as LA's.

The jury, however, may have genuiuely decided that the case remained unproven. Ironically, the public heard how some LA police officers would plant evidence, torture suspects, beat up black of fenders but most of this evidence was ruled inadmissible and never put before the jury. To most outside observers, the evidence presented in court by the prosecution looked overwhelming. Moreover, the 12 jury members are bound to be condemned for the speed with which they reached their decision: less than four hours after a trial which lasted nine months, involved 1,100 pieces of evidence, and 50,000 pages of transcript. Yet if they had turned in a guilty verdict with equal speed, they may well have been congratulated for cutting through the legal twaddle. Length of deliberations should not be the criterion by which jury verdicts are judged.

Even so, the suspicion remains that it was only the breadth and depth of the Simpson legal team that won the "not guilty" verdict. Juries are not selected to solve social problems but are there to ensure the criminal justice system retains public trust. Last week's decision will only further undermine the current system of justice in America. Even before the verdict, American justice had emerged in tatters from this most-watched trial in the history of criminal justice; the number of lawyers involved, the length of time they spun it out, the obfuscation, the trials within trials over admissible evidence, the lack of judicial control, media campaigns waged by lawyers, and the cost. The whole world has been watching. It will not be impressed. Television helped expose the system's faults, but generated its own: playing to the camera. The Founding Fathers would be dismayed.

A fax to Havana

C UBA IS the big one for Bill Clinton — Bosnia is by comparison a piece of cake. His alms in former Yugoslavia may sometimes have been confused but US policy towards Cuba has operated in a world of total fantasy. Last week the president lifted a tiny corner of the senseless blanket cast over the unfortunate Cubans. The chief concession is that media and academic exchanges will be permitted. The details reveal all the old pettiness and paranoia. They define the terms on which fax machines may be used by such licence-holders to communicate between Cuba and the US. They grudgingly permit Cuban-Americans to visit their relatives on the island not more than once a year.

They permit Western Union to open an office in lavana — but only for the purchase of air tickets by those lucky enough to obtain US visas. Lest anyone suggests this is being soft on communism, Mr Clinton's advisers are at pains to explain that it is "both a loosening and strengthening" of the blockade. The strengthening includes a new surveil-lance operation in Mexico and other countries which offer direct flights to Cuba. Americans "carrying large sums of money" will be specially targeted in case they are heading for Havana. These disclaimers are not enough to convince those longtime Cuban exiles who maintain that Mr Clinton is "pacifist" seeking accommodation with Fidel

Castro. Recent moves in the House of Representatives to tighten sanctions suggest there will be problems there too. The White House says there is absolutely no intention of improving relations between the US and Cuban governments. The big idea is to encourage more "independence and political activity" among non-government Cubans to help prepare the country for "the eventual arrival of democracy". Instead of the exploding cigar once favoured by the CIA, Washington's new secret weapon is to be the incoming fax.

If this is a serious aim then the obvious question arises: why were such steps not taken years ago to "aernte Cuban society"? The White House interpretation is hardly likely to encourage Cuba to respond positively unless it knows something more on the surface. Perhaps this is really camouflage and Mr Clinton is seeking ways of reaching | the implied threat that US restraints | projection, on the other hand, is that conceivable threat to US interests. Perhaps there is concern in Washington that foreign interests are getting in there first. Perhaps it has been noticed that younger Cuban exiles are less rabidly anti-Castro. Perhaps the natural progression of life can be left to settle Mr Castro's future and that of Cuban politics. Perhaps the world's largest power can finally stop persecuting a small Caribbean neighbour. That would be news worth faxing to

Push for peace may carry a high price

Martin Woollacott

HE United States is bulldozing the way towards a settlement in former Yugoslavia, overcoming obstacles that seemed insuperable only a few months ago. In the process it has relegated the United Nations to a subordinate role, and reinvented Nato as an instrument of American power.

The US is consolidating itself as the dominant influence in the Balkans on the basis of serious military threats to Bosnian Serbs and Bosnian Muslims and of meeting the needs of both Croatia and Serbia for a legitimation of some of their past actions, for economic aid and for a return to international respectability.

The momentum that the Americans have managed to create is bearing the parties along towards a ceasefire more likely to last than previous delusory arrangements, and towards a territorial agreement that might work if a large "peace implementation force" sat on it for a year or so after that. The American policy of "bigger sticks and bigger carrots" seems to be succeeding. The intensified efforts made to take territory in advance of the ceasefire date indicate that those who are fighting recognise that they may genuinely have to stop.

What is more, this is not just a Bosnian plan. The Americans are on the move throughout the Balkans, active on Macedonia and Kosovo, drawing in Greece and Bulgaria, It an ambitious campaign. Everybody who has watched the enfecbled efforts of the outside powers in the past must welcome the appearance of a more coherent and more forceful US policy.

Yet there is undoubtedly a price o pay for the prize of a Balkan settlement as the Americans envisage it, and it is a high one. In the region itself, settlement on US lines means rescuing Slobodan Milosevic from a defeat that might well otherwise have led to his fall from power. It means reinforcing the unhealthy dominance of Franjo Tudjman and his party in Croatia. It could mean that either Ratko Mladic or Radovan Karadzic, and perhaps even both of them, will survive and continue to run a bloodstained regime in Serbheld Bosnia. And, while it means coercing all sides, it may well be that the really serious coercion will be that applied to the present Bosnian government and the mainly Muslim population of the area it controls.

As Richard Holbrooke has moved etween capitals, he has carried with him a portfolio of military threats. Nato airpower has been repeatedly used against the Bosnian Serbs in pursuit of Holbrooke's warning in late August, before the market attack, that bombs would fall "if the peace initiative does not get moving — dramatically mo next week or so". Serbia, too, faces after many years. The pessimisti on the Tudiman government could be let slip, and an attack on eastern and of one-party rule will not go Slavonia could follow. But the military threat has also been used in a more subtle way against the Bosnian government, as when the US persnaded Croatia to reduce its military

efforts in north-west Bosnia. The result was to leave the Bosnian forces on their own against the with the very forces that did the Serbs, who then began to recapture | damage in the first place.

some government-held territory. Only the Croats have not yet been treated in this way. There is no clear military sauction that affects them and, so far, they have been asked to do nothing that they might not have wished to do anyway. The Bosnian government is being offered a carrot as well - the military training and assistance that the US has said it will provide during the implementation phase of a peace. The emphasis on arming the Bosnians has been such a feature of the political debate in the US that it must remain policy. But, in practice, US military assistance might amount more to control of Bosnia's military resources than anything else.

US policy takes advantage of the shifting strengths and vulnerabilities of the south Slav regimes. It uses and deals with Milosevic's plans to give himself a new lease of life as neardictator of Serbia, with Tudjman's idea of himself as a great national leader and European statesman, with the divisions within the Bosnian government, and with the deep contradictions between the objectives of Sarajevo and those of Zagreb.

Some might therefore argue that it fights fire with fire, using ethnic nationalism to blunt the worse consequences of ethnic nationalism. But it can equally well be argued that no scheme for settlement that uses these forces can ever escape the danger of being upset by them.

The massive US intervention o recent months has, after all, been ainted at stopping the war just at the point when the Bosnian Serbs were beginning to lose it — when the combined Croatian and Bosnian forces could have inflicted further defeats on the Serbs and might have been able to induce a change of leadership in Pale, even in Belgrade.

HAT its likely effects have in common is that they all the mile. tend to reinforce ethnic division. Tudjman, preparing for a quick lower-house election to cash in on his post-Krajina popularity, has just reduced Serbian representation from 12 to three seats, an action that speaks volumes on the question of the Scrbs' right to return. In Serbia itself, the concentration of refugees produces a more and more predom mantly Serbian society. In Bosnia the processes of "ethnic cleansing" continue daily.

The Americans are hustling the parties through door after door. But the war could easily still go on. in particular, Croatia clearly reserves the right to attack eastern Slavonla if the region is not handed to it by agreement. If that were avoided lowever, the optimistic scenario suggests that a more normal politics will eventually begin.

In Bosnia there is sometimes hopeful talk of a long-term approach to integration, in which the multiethnic ideal will come to prev the legacy of extreme nationalism away, leading to war or to increasing internal oppression, or both.

Once social and political damage of the kind inflicted on South Slav societies has been done, its effects cannot easily be reversed, particularly by policies which temporis

UK backs World Bank's debt relief plan

Larry Elliott and Alex Brummer

BRITAIN is the first of the west-ern industrial countries to supprocest countries.

Monetary Fund's policy-making in-terim committee on Sunday, Chancellor Kenneth Clarke said: "We need an exit strategy for those countries with ible debt burdens."

The World Bank, under president ames Wolfensohn, wants to estab-

has been strongly welcomed by the aid pressure groups, including the key British charity Oxfam, which has often been in conflict with UK and World Bank development policies.

most affected by multilateral debt owe \$11 billion to the international financial institutions. Mr Clarke later told a press conference that it was his hope that substantial progress on

Tories riding a cycle of decline

tax increases for improved public

services, but the Conservatives

know they don't really mean it; what

they mean is that the taxes on some-

body richer than themselves should

But, as most polls report that

nearly everybody regards them-

selves as on low or middle incomes,

there are very few who regard

themselves as rich enough to bear

extra tax. Moreover, although peo-

ple are prepared to back tax in-

creases in abstract, in the particular

they don't trust the state to spend

their money well on their own be-

come the policy totem which

embodies an entire political philoso-

phy. It is not just that lowering the

standard rate is an effective elec-

rolling back the state, of giving indi-

route to economic success. Britain's

cept for Greece — and only some 4

lusty individualism.

half. Thus income tax cuts have be-

The British Conservatives | say in opinion polls that they want

home has collapsed with the left's | toral bribe; it stands for a belief in

itizenship, enlarge the powers of | in the country who does not know

the centre and weaken the quality of | that Britain's public infrastructure

public provision, along with any and public services are shoddy, sec-

same time as arguing that it is sup- Nor is it true that the low taxation

posedly improving choice, account- for which this is the excuse is the

This fiction can no longer be sustant receipts, standing at 37.4 per

tained, as MP Alan Howarth's dra-cent of gross domestic product in

matic defection to Labour last | 1995, are the lowest in Europe ex-

conception of social justice, at the ond-rate and deteriorating.

It-is-estimated that the countries

Mark Tran adds: The world econ-

policies and currency stabilisation the IMF said last week.

phase of the economic cycle," said vichael Canidessus, IMF managing director. His comments came after the fund's latest World Economic Outlook said that such co-operation was "contributing importantly to the favourable performance and prospects of most countries".

Mr Camdessus sounded a warning about aid to the world's poorest tremely worried: there is no reason

USSIA is set to have its lowest grain harvest for 30 years, and the state faces problems supplying the army and the inhospitable northern territories because it has run out of cash to buy grain from farmers.

by raising up to \$1 billion in the next few months as part of its programme to modernise its economy and become a powerful player in international trade.

MSTRAD, the consumer electronics group created by Alan Sugar in 1969, has bounced back into the black, announcing full-year pro-tax profits of C3 million against last year's loss of £19.9 million.

istry has ordered 16 EH101 helicopters from Agusta, GKN's Italian partner in developing them. The deal is worth £150 million to GKN Westland.

file derivative disasters.

group following its decision to CRA. The cash-free merger will pool assets totalling £4.5 billion under a single management. Assets will include gold, diamonds, silver, iron, tin, copper, coal and nuclear material.

	Cataber R	Outober 9
Australia	2.0892-2 0935	2 0767-2.0798
Austria	15.86-15.88	15.75-15.78
Belgium	46.37-46.47	45.08-46.18
Canada	2.1220-2.1250	21134-21165
Denmark	8.74-8.76	8.70-8.73
France	7.77-7.78	7.86-7.87
Germany	2.2545-2.2578	2.2374-2.2405
Hong Kong	12.21-12.22	12.25-12.26
ireland	0.9762-0.9767	0.9791-0.9818
italy	2,545-2,549	2.649-2.553
Japan	166.22-156.46	159,08-159.38
Netherlands	2.6248-2.6281	2.5090-2.5123
New Zasland	2.4065-2,4104	2.3861-2.3914
Norway .	9.91-9.92	9.90-9.91
Portugal	236.48-237.11	235.61-238.15
Spein	196.05-195.35	194.65-194.84
Sweden .	10.92-10,95	11.03-11.08
Switzerlend	1.0231-1.8250	1.8082-1,8110
USA	1.5796-1.5806	1.5848-1.5858
ECU	1.2181-1.2174	1,2223-1,2284

TERIO Shere index down 9.0 at 0510.0. FTSE 950 index down 5.8 at 8953.1. Gold up \$1.50 at \$384.78

World Bank's internal resources, to | for the meeting of the IMF and the

In Washington

port publicly a comprehensive plan to provide debt relief for the world's In his address to the International

are stuck in a cul-de-sac

THE Conservative party is in a

ded to a philosophy and programme

that, far from improving the condi-

tion of the people, is now actively

harming it, and its core purpose -

to keep its opponents out of office -

is no longer sufficient to keep its fis-

siparous tendencies under control.

helped unite it have evaporated. The

enemy abroad has disappeared with

the collapse of communism and the

end of the cold war; the enemy at

new desire to find non-statist ends

to achieve its economic and social

The Conservatives' dominance

not just of the past 16 years but of

British politics over most of this

century makes it difficult to come to

It is locked into a philosophy and

The Conservative party's reasons

to narrow the bounds

ability and standards.

weekend underlines.

Worse still, the enemies which

hole — and there are no signs

of its climbing out. It is wed-

facing the wrong way,

argues Will Hutton

allow the poorest countries to write off debts to the IMF. World Bank and regional development banks.

The plan, first leaked last month

lish a facility, largely funded by the this question could be made in time

World Bank in April, 1996. Earlier, finance ministers of the

G7 nations ministers took an important step towards improving the ability of the IMF to respond to financial emergencies. They reached broad agreement on the need to double the IMF's borrowing capacity to \$50 billion and are to intensify consultations with countries with high reserves in the aim of creating the inproved facility by the end of 1996.

only will grow next year at its fastest since 1988 if the largest countries continue to co-operate on economic

countries. Official development assistance had fallen below 0.3 per cent of GDP, well below the UN target of 0.7 per cent, he said. "I'm exto continue such trends and they must be corrected." he said.

moting vouchers for 16- to 19-yearolds which they can spend on their education as they choose. This is presented as a means of empowering individual students, so they can choose between colleges, which will have the happy by-product of making the colleges more accountable to their student "customers". But that is just self-serving piffle

behind which Mr Clarke's true aim masquerades. Vouchers are a means of standardising the cash spent on every 16- to 19-year-old in he country, so that relatively highcost school sixth forms will have their budgets reduced to the same level as those of low-cost further education colleges. One lean, mean centralised "Next-

teps" executive agency will then be able to set one uniform rate per student across the country — and all in the name of choice and a penny off the standard rate of income tax! The Communist party could not have achieved so much, nor George Orwell parodied it better. Big Brother has been delivered from the part of the political spectrum from which it was least expected.

As Jenkins writes, this process has been at work everywhere, from the prison service to the vendetta against local authorities, and it has produced a crisis both of political

legitimacy and of democracy. But the Tories cannot escape from the process in which they are locked. Instead they have to blunder on, pretending that the crisis in political legitimacy is nothing to do with what they have set in train but comes from somewhere else.

This is utter hokum, but also dan-

gerous for the Conservative party it-

self. Withdrawal from the European

Union, the logic of its position, is im-

possible without dividing the party,

because a significant wing will not

join in a policy it considers nation-

But this is where a party arrive

once its own ideology gets in the

party is in a cul-de-sac of its own

making. What it requires are honest

politicians brave enough to tell the

* Accountable to None: The Tory Nationalisation of Britain, by Simon

ally destructive.

its losing office.

This is one of the main engines driving the growth of Euroscepticism in the party. Brussels is replacing Moscow and the British Labour movement as the collectivist enemy from which the Conservatives must defend England. In robbing the Commons of its powers, Brussels is allegedly one of the main sources of centralisation and falling political le-

public spending has, paradoxically, led to an extensive centralisation of government power, as the entire public sector has been subected to standardised rules and accounting demands made from the

A good example of the double-The Conservative party's reasons for regarding tax cuts as its flagship Japan. If it were true that low taxain the Guardian that the Chancellor, policy are known to all. Voters may tion was the guarantor of prosperity. Kenneth Clarke, is in favour of pro- Jenkins, Hamish Hamilton, £16.99

Britain should now be growing like an Asian tiger.

It is not. Instead, the Government s locked in a grim struggle to find further public spending reductions to free up the resources for income tax cuts.

When Neil Kinnock was enjoying a 20 per cent opinion poll lead after the poll tax riots in 1990, the Conservatives authorised an 8 per cent increase (excluding the additional costs of the recession) in the control total for public spending over the two years up to the 1992 election. In the two years up to 1997, the

Government is committed to a tiny 1.5 per cent increase which, extraordinarily, it is trying to tighten even further. The point is being reached when the relationship between falling taxes and falling public services will be impossible to disguise.

ERHAPS more seriously, the fight to limit the country viduals their own money to make their own choices and promoting a But while all individuals want to pay less tax, they do not wish to do so at any price. For the terms with how weak the party has | policy to be effective, the Government has to offer tax cuts as a free lunch, with no consequences for programme in which it is compelled | public services. Here its rhetoric no As the former editor of the r works. I here is not a person

erfully in his forthcoming book*, the party of light government, in its | way of reality. The Conservative detestation of the public sector, has become the champion of massive centralisation, thus undermining one of the principal objectives of the | party what is happening and why. Conservative party. British democracy is being diminished, and all in the name of value-for-money tests,

That there are none on offer is one more measure of the depth of its problems — and the inevitability of choice and audit trails.

"We are in a very encouraging

S HARES in TSB surged to a high on Monday on market hopes of a bidding war after Lloyds Bank and its UK rival announced plans to merge in a deal valued at £15 billion.

In Brief

THE PRESIDENT, chairman and other top executives of the Daiwa Bank resigned in a widening scandal over concessed losses on bond deals by the bank's US arm.

HINA is to return to the in-ternational capital markets

NGINEERING group GKN said that Italy's defence min

OMPANIES making use of derivatives are being offered a "financial health check" by the Futures and Options Association to help tighten the market after the Barings and other high pro-

TZ IS to reinforce its place as the world's biggest mining merge with the Australian firm

FOREIGN EXCHANGES

	Charles	·
	Sterling rates October 2	Starling rates Outober 9
Australia	2.0892-2 0935	2 0767-2.0798
Austria	15.86-15.88	15.75-15.78
Belgium	48.37-46.47	45.08-46.18
Canada	2.1220-2.1250	2 1 134-2 1 165
Denmark	8.74-8.76	8.70-8.73
France	7.77-7.78	7.86-7.87
Germany	2.2545-2.2578	2.2374-2.2405
Hong Kong	12:21-12:22	12.25-12.26
ireland	0.9762-0.9767	0.9791-0.9818
Raily	2,545-2,549	2.649-2.553
Japan	166.22-166.48	159,08-159.38
Netherlands	2.5248-2.5281	2.5090-2.6123
New Zeeland	2.4065-2,4104	2.3881-2.3914
Norway .	9.91-9.92	9.90-9.91
Portugal	235.48-237.11	235.61-236.15
Spein	195.06-195.35	194.85-194.84
Sweden	10.92-10,95	11.03-11.08
Switzerlend	1.0231-1.8260	1.8082-1.8110
USA	1.5796-1.5806	1.5848-1.5858
ECU	1 2181-1 2174	1.2223-1.2234

Arafat's Chameleon Qualities

The PLO leader has no real persona beyond the needs of the day, writes Jim Hoagland

ASSER ARAFAT is an action painting in progress, changing shape and meaning be fore your eyes as the most recent touch of color dries. He is trying with Israeli help to cast himself as Palestinian president in waiting, a long lost friend of America and even a tired family man who travels too much and never sees his kid.

That was the Arafat who dropped by The Washington Post after signing a second peace accord with Is rael at the White House earlier this month. When he responded to a reporter's question about his family life the married for the first time in 1990 at age 61) with a complaint about never being home, he achieved the one thing I never thought Arafat capable of: total banality.

That is a price he is willing to pay if it will help keep Americans politically involved in the Middle East. An image change, from revolutionary and terrorist to caring parent and Yasser Everyman, is all in a day's work for Arafat.

Israel's leaders have discovered. to their alternating relief and hor-ror, that Arafat will do whatever the circumstances require. It is pointless to analyze the statements he makes to different audiences to prove that the real Arafat is a secret unconverted terrorist or an ardent peacemaker. There is no real Arafat beyond the needs of the day.

This is inevitable for a man who has emerged as the dominant leader of a people who have known only occupation or exile for centuries. Under the Turks, British, Arabs and Israelis, the Palestinians have had to adapt and survive as their indigenous leaders have been systematically cut down by their occupiers.

In a historic gamble, Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin and Foreign Minister Shimon Peres turned that equation inside out two years ago. They brought Arafat back from exile to preside over the flefdoms of Jericho and Gaza. Now they have promised him authority over the remaining populated areas of the West Bank and an opportunity to win legitimacy as Palestinian leader in a free election six months from now.

Weary of running Palestinian lives and the enormous expenditures on security that required, Rabin is pumping up a still unsteady



shake his determination to pursue

useful purpose for the Israelis and for Arab governments dependent on U.S. or Soviet largess: As the personification of Palestinian terrorism, he frightened Americans into caring about the Middle East. A revolutionary Palestine Liberation Or ganization, backed by the Soviet Union, might destroy Israel and overturn Arab regimes valuable to Americans for oil and other reasons. America had to be involved.

With the Cold War ending, Arafat got one last shot at playing the bogeyman. He eagerly plunged into the trenches with Saddam Hussein. But the United States smashed the rabid Arab nationalism Saddam and Arafat championed during the Gulf

other attacks on Israeli civilians | use to Arab leaders, who abandoned him. The Palestinian had only one option left. He could be useful in In Cold War days, Arafat served a keeping America involved in the Middle East not by making threats of war but by making promises of peace. And Rabin decided that Arafat was at last weak enough for Israel to take seriously and even to

> The Israelis have discovered what Arab leaders already knew about Arafat and what Americans must now absorb: He plays a weak hand well. "We have tried so many times in the past" to be close friends with

grant concessions if required.

America. Arafat said after signing the peace accord. His version skips a lot of ugly history to the contrary. But his latest einvention of himself is useful to an

Israeli government taking a big gamble to achieve peaceful coexistence. It is a chance worth taking, while re-Palestinian leadership. He has refused to let terrorist bombs and ington or seduce Moscow was of no committently those who believe them.

Money Talks, and for the **Young It Speaks Volumes**

OPINION

William Raspberry

THE IDEA was to get my students thinking of the influence of income on the ability of families to raise healthy, happy children. "Grinding poverty," they agreed,

would make the task virtually impossible. But, they also reasoned having lots of money (as opposed to merely "enough") would not necessarily make it easier. But what is

Then I hit them with a device I remembered from the only Charles Murray book I ever really liked, In Pursuit Of Happiness. Here it is. Imagine you will have to give your own young child over to someone else to raise and that your choices are these: First, a poor couple, mother and father both working but barely making ends meet. But they are as honest as the day is long, be lieve deeply in value of education. and they place a high priority on integrity and personal responsibility.

The other couple, though they have never worked, have an adequate supply of income --- perhaps winning a million-dollar lottery has guaranteed them an income of \$50,000 a year. Unlike the first couple, the lottery winners would never pe forced to dress your child in hand-me-down clothes. But they are indifferent to education, to integrity and to personal responsibility. Both couples would treat your child with equal affection. Which do you

Too easy? I thought so, too, and I was prepared to offer a complication: The second couple would be rich, not merely comfortable, implying the possibility of boarding school.

In fact, I never got to the complication. About half the class preferred to place their child in the couple. Poor but honest? Publeeze!

My gasp must have been audible. The "right" answer had seemed so obvious to me that I was prepared to examine the reasons why my students — bright, mostly affluent upperclassmen at Duke University placed such a low priority on wealth. Well, as it turns out, many f them didn't.

One young man explained that home isn't the only place where children learn values. He'd opt for economic security and take his chances that his child would learn integrity and other positive values somewhere else — in school, in church or from neighbors,

Several of his classmates disagreed, of course, but a lot of them didn't. And I've been trying to figure

I took up teaching this semester because I thought it a useful way to avoid falling into the comfortable ruts of my own thoughts. Dealing with bright young people, I was con vinced, would keep my mind fresh, Did I misjudge? Would it turn out that the only thing I'd learn from my students is how out of date I am, or how great the values gulf between us? How could something that seemed so plain to me seem so problematic to them?

Two possibilities occur to me The first is that today's parents may spend less time than those of my generation talking about values. Maybe many of today's young peo ple really do learn their core values from teachers and neighbors and The second possibility is that

these particular young people may be so far removed from poverty, in income and in memory, that they overestimate its negative consequences. And why shouldn't they? Haven't we - and I do include myself - implicated poverty as the fount of everything from school failure to teen pregnancy to violence? Haven't we implied that it is poverty that tempts our young people away from regular school attendance and into drug dealing and other crimes?

Maybe my students believe that a child placed with the poor-buthonest couple would grow up so sad and resentful, so lacking in the selfconfidence that affluence seems to provide, that almost anything would be better than poverty. Well, yes, maybe better than the poverty we describe as "grinding," better than squalor, better than the desperate state of so many in what we call the

But here is the truth - and just maybe the cause of my consterns tion. That poor couple, who value education and integrity and personal responsibility — that house hold brimming with everything important except money — those are my parents, that is the home grew up in, happy and healthy and confident.

And I never saw anything remotely tragic about it. Quite the contrary. Would I have been happier if my parents had had the money to give us more things? Quite likely. Would I have traded what they did give my siblings and me for money? Not for any amount you could name.

Macao Calmly Awaits Transfer to China

Keith B. Richburg in Macao

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

FTEN forgotten, much neglected and long derided as a sleepy, seedy outpost of hookers, high rollers and general lowlifes, this tiny Portuguese-run enclave on the Chinese coast is accustomed to living in the shadow of larger, more prosperous Hong Kong next door.
Like Hong Kong, Macao is to revert to Chinese control - in 1999.

two years after the British colony. And, as usual, the world's attention has focused on Hong Kong, where many people fear being ruled by the Communist government in Beijing and where the British and Chinese have wrangled over how the colony will be governed. But people here are showing that they can approach the turnover with far less fear and uncertainty and with little political rancor - so little, in fact, that many are quietly boasting of a "Macao model" for a smooth, non-confrontational transition that noisy Hong Kong should try to emulate.

"We have to work on a different basis," said João Mira Gomes, diplomatic adviser to the governor of Macao. "Macao is much smaller than Hong Kong, and Portugal is much smaller than Britain. You always have to seek compromise in vour presence in Macao.'

The Portuguese government has 'a very correct attitude with regard to Macao," said Edmund Ho, a prominent local banker close to China who is vice president of Macao's legislative assembly. "They tried their best to cooperate."

"I don't think there is tear here." said Jose Luis De Sales Marques, the mayor of Macao city. "Of course there will always be some anxiety because change is on the way . . . But the process of change in Hong Kong and Macao is very different. Attitudes over China are different."

Many Macao residents have reason to be more sanguine about the coming of Chinese rule. Unlike the 3 million Hong Kong Chinese who have been apurned in their request for British citizenship, some 105,000 Macanese, more than one-fifth of the population in this six-square-mile territory, were given Portuguese passports with full rights to live in Portugal or anywhere in the European Community if things should turn sour after the 1999 transfer.

"I got (a passport), and many of my friends got it," said Gary Ngal Mei Cheong, vice president of the Macao Institute of Culture, "That's a very firm safety policy. They're not

^{Isawa}y∦ «Taipa Island «∷

1 mls

China than their Hong Kong coun terparts, Ho said, because "most of them have been in and out of China for the past 20 years . . . They have witnessed the changes going on in side China. Most of them realize China is changing for the better."

Technically, Macao is not colony; it is considered by both Portugal and China as a piece of Chinese territory under temporary administration by Portugal. Its strange status - with China having legal sovereignty but allowing Portugal to run it - has meant the Portuguese authorities must rely on consultation and diplomacy with

they can go anytime later."

In the view of some, it is Portugal's handling of the passport issue that now gives Lisbon greater bargaining power with Beijing. 'They gave everybody (born in Macao) citizenship, so they don't have the same hang-ups the British have," said an American businessman in Hong Kong who travels regularly to Macao. "All these battles the British get into with China is because the British took away the nationality rights of 3 million Hong Kong people."

There are other reasons for Macao's more relaxed attitude as the transition approaches. Unlike neighboring Hong Kong, Macao so far has had few run-ins with China over issues such as the rule of law and elections. Macao has been electing some of the members of its local legislature — which is dominated by pro-China figures - for almost 20 years and it already has a local supreme court in place, avoiding another potentially contentious issue that has marred Hong Kong's transition. China has said Macao's institutions will remain in place.

Another reason is that China's presence is far more of an everyday reality. As the American business man put it, you can see China from almost any spot in Macao.

Scores of Macao residents cross the border each morning to the city of Zhuhai, one of China's specia economic zones, to take advantage of lower prices on such household items as toilet paper, soap and shampoo. Chinese workers, in turn, stream into Macao each morning as part of a labor importation plan agreed between the two cities Zhuhai's gleaming new apartment buildings and office towers provide the backdrop for Macao, somewhat dwarfing the little enclave. With Portugal's European-oriented companies playing only a limited role in Macao's economy, China has long been the dominant player here.

Beijing, through the powerfu Bank of China, controls the main share of Macao's banking system, with Portuguese banks accounting for 34 percent, according to the government economics secretary, Vitor Rodriques Pessoa. China is a onethird shareholder of Macao's new nternational airport, due to open in

"The only investment we get outside of Hong Kong is from China, Ho said. "The residents of Macao, hey have all kinds of experience with Chinese doing business in Macao."

Macao residents have less fear of By contrast, he added, "until a few years back, half of the Chinese population in Hong Kong had never vis-Ited China."

China as they administer it.

Young Fatties Face Unhealthy Future

Sally Squires

THE NUMBER of seriously over-■ weight children and adolescents in the United States has more than doubled during the past three decades, with most of the increase occurring since 1980, according to the latest government figures.

Results of the third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (NHANES-III), released last week by the National Center for Health Statistics, show that 4.7 million American youths age 6 through 17 are severely overweight. That is 11 percent of children in that age group, more than twice the 5 percent rate observed in the 1960s.

"No matter how we define it. we

that we've seen in adults over the same time period," said Richard Troiano, an epidemiologist at the health statistics center and leading author of a study on the findings.

Experts believe that American children are probably ballooning for the same reasons that their parents are. Studies by Tufts University researcher William Dietz and others suggest that physical inactivity largely due to television, video games and personal computers conspires with too much munching of high-calorie foods to add unwanted pounds.

The latest findings, presented at a science writers' meeting in Miami Beach sponsored by the American | the same age.

Medical Association, suggest that excess weight is a problem facing all American children, regardless of sex, race or ethnic background.

"I'm not surprised by the increase, but I'm surprised by the degree of the increase," said William J. Klish, chairman of the American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Nutrition. "It's a very significant jump."

The study — which examined a national sample of nearly 3,000 children and adolescents from 1988 to 1991 — found some of the steepest increases among African-American girls. For example, 16 percent of African-American girls age 6 to 11 fell into the heaviest groups, compared with 10 percent of white girls

Tiers of joy.

	b - Til	
BALANCE	RATES	
£500 - £9,999	5.75%	
E10,000 - E34,999	რ.50%	
£40,000 – £99,999	6.60%	
C100,000 - C249,999	a'75' a	
£250,000+	6.85%	

Read it and reap. Woolwich Guernsey has consistently offered excellent rates of interest in all these tiers

Last year, in particular, our £500-£9,999 tier offered 5.75% interest, the highest rate of any offshore building society subsidiary Which, incidentally, made it the industry best buy for 1994:

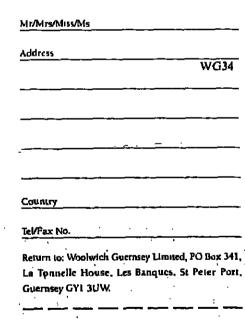
And, had you invested £10,000 over the past 3 years in our £10,000-£39,999 tier, you'd now be crying with laughter, because i was also rated as industry best buy in '94'."

In fact, you can now earn an impressive 6.50% in this bracket. Quite obviously then, you could do yourself a wealth of good by Investing with Woolwich Guernsey. And you can rest assured your investment is secure. All deposits are 100% guaranteed by Woolwich Building Society.

Not only that, the beauty of this Woolwich Guernsey ccount is that it gives you instant access to your money. You're ree to withdraw all or part of your investment at any time you like with no penalties at all.

To find out more, call us on 01481 715735 during weekly the coupon.

Woolwich Guernsey. We wipe away the competition's tiers.



Please send me details of the Woolwich

Guernsey Sterling International Gross Account.



*Best International Rates. Chast de Vere. **AlamayFacts Offshore Building Society Best Buye, Investment In Limited are not covered by the Deposit Protection Scheme under the Banking Act 1987. However, under Section 22 of the Building Sociation Act 1986, all limbilities of the company are guaranteed by the Washvich Building Society. Washvich Guernsey Limited: Principal place of business and registered affer, La Tounette House, Lie Bangani, St Peter Port, Guernsey. Tels 01481 715 753. Registered under the Banking Supervision (Bailinich of Guernsey) Law 1994. Representation office, Woodwich Building Society, Corporate Headquarters, Watling Street. Buckeyheath, Kant DAS TRR, 'Tels 0181 298 5000. Prid up Share Capital and tourness recording EXths. Incorporated in Guernsey. ration nor 2581. Copies of the Company's most natural activitied accounts available on respect. A rebody owned such Walry of the Woodwirth Building Society. No deposits or with Institute may be made through Plackrich Building Society Bearibas. Kets shown are correct as at 1.295 but are variable. Gross payment of interior to without defection of interior task.

Canada's Health-Care System Ails

ANJIT DHALIWAL clearly re-Timembers the hight he decided

tient with an eye infection so severe that surgery needed to be perwas 11:30 p.m. A retinal surgeon then practicing in Toronto, Dhaliwal knew that to save the eve. every tice, and it was occupied. The anesthesiologist in charge refused to call in a second medical team,

I the anesthesiologist at midnight to He had an emergency case, a pa- Today, he practices in Augusta, Georgia, a job he selected among formed immediately even though it | last year. He and his partner have | minute counted. But only one operation ating room was available to his practite operating room at the local host of the Canadian Medical Association.

pital is ready as soon as he is.

the phone to get the operation | tive country to practice elsewhere, especially in the United States. They "When I found myself yelling at leave not so much for the money — Canada was no place to practice | save someone's eye, I knew I was in | south of the border — but because the wrong place," said Dhaliwal. | cutbacks in Canada's nationalized health system are denying them the

resources, the funding or the freesix offers around the United States | dom to do their jobs as they desire. "It's not just pocketbook. It's cuts three laser machines like the one he | that reduce access to facilities, to | tem, which is funded by the federal shared in Canada with 11 other oph- | operating-room time, to necessary thalmologists, and when he needs | tests," said Jack Armstrong, a Win-

The Canadian system was often The Vancouver-born Dhaliwal is | held up as a model during the de- | deficit-ridden provinces have imone of a growing stream of Cana- bate over American health-care re- posed a variety of budget-cutting

money even then, but its financial health has deteriorated in the last few months. The number of the migrants is not large - net depar-Canada's 55,000 doctors, according day doctors call . . . The insecurity is leave every year, and among them are some of the best. In addition, as cash-strapped provincial govern-ments cut further into the system, departures are likely to increase.

in Canada's national health sysand provincial governments, patients are treated by the doctor of their choice, and the fee is paid from tax dollars. As costs of the system have skyrocketed in recent years,

Canadian doctors, said Susan Craig, president of Toronto-based Medical Recruitment Services, which spetures are less than 1 percent of cializes in U.S. placements. "Every what's bothering them.

"I'm getting a lot of calls" from

United States as a panacea. Eric Grafstein, a Vancouver emergencyroom doctor, ruled it out after rest dencies in New York and Baltimore in part because "I'd certainly worry about so many people with guns." The ones who did make the move know that the American system is in: flux as well, and that pressure to re-

and it took a shouting match over dian doctors sadly leaving their na form last year. It was short of measures on doctors and hospitals.

Not all Canadian doctors view the

duce costs is growing. "Most of us who come to the States recognize that the situation here is evolving," Dhaliwal said.

Defense Team's Illusion of Unity Shattered | Paradox of

Joel Achenbach

ONG, LONG ago, before the opening arguments of the OJ. Simpson trial Johnnie L. Cochran Jr. made a prediction. He said that although there had been some internal problems in the Dream Team of Simpson lawyers, there would come a day when the trial would be over and they would all have a reunion — along with their acquitted client.

Cocliran got it almost right. The Dream Team won. But it promptly broke up. The acrimony held in check for nine months erupted all over the airwaves, starting a few hours after the verdict with Robert L. Shapiro's verbal stink bombs thrown at his co-counselors, and continuing with F. Lee Bailey calling Shapiro a "sick little puppy" and Cochran telling Oprah Winfrey, "Apparently, Bob's ego was much more crushed than we believed initially."

In reality the Dream Team broke up in January. The past nine months have been an illusion of teamwork. It was probably inevitable: That many high-priced egotists with flashy ties cannot sit side by side for a year without learning to despise one another.

Shapiro was never a great trial lawyer. His reputation was that of a deal-maker, someone who could get his celebrity clients a decent plea bargain. He had represented Christian Brando, Marlon's son, in a murder case and had negotiated a plea there. The Simpson case did not offer any such chance for a deal, because both sides had too much at stake: Simpson adamantly denied doing the killings, and the District Attorney's Office adamantly refused to consider a plea to any charge less than "a murder," as District Attorney Gil Garcetti once put it.

Shapiro had seemed in full command of the case three days after the June 12, 1994, killings, Simpson's first attorney, Howard Weitzman. bowed out when it became clear that the Hall of Famer would soon be facing a serious criminal allegation.

Before that first week was out Shapiro had already been caught by surprise. He had assured authorities seeking to arrest Simpson that his



Hands off . . . Simpson tries to show the jury that bloodstained gloves were too small for him

client would turn himself in. Instead, with Shapiro upstairs, Simple opening arguments, Cochran orgalithe nation. He said he'd never work with Shapiro upstairs, Simple nized a prayer circle of all the with Cochran again, or ever again stead, with Shapiro upstairs, Simp-son fled from his friend Robert Kardashian's house, becoming, briefly, a fugitive, and forcing Shapiro to go on national television to plead for him to come back. Shapiro told everyone that it was the worst day of his professional life.

His success later in putting together a formIdable defense team - signing on his old mentor, the blustery Bailey, dialing up appellate court superstar Alan Dershowitz, and finally bringing on the courthouse wizard Cochran — led to his own loss of leadership. Cochran obviously was the greater courtroom talent. Simpson seemed to favor Cochran's aggressive approach.

Meanwhile Shapiro began to see nasty reports in the news media, questioning his competence, that seemed to be coming from someone on the defense team. Shapiro became convinced, after some internal sleuthing, that Bailey was the source of the damaging material. Shapiro called Bailey a "snake."

But it was Shapiro who was the big loser in the feud. Soon after the blowup, Simpson officially chose Cochran as the new leader of the Dream Team. A few days before

lawyers. They prayed right in Judge Lance A. Ito's courtroom when all the reporters and the judge himself had left. Then they went downstairs and held a news conference to say that they would all be getting along thenceforth. More important, Shapiro announced his own demo-

tion. Cochran was now in charge. Shapiro soon found himself trapped in a humiliating show of his own making. He still handled a few minor witnesses, but most of the time he had little obvious function. He watched himself becoming almost irrelevant. And he could do nothing about it. It would look bad for Simpson if the lawyer who had sat next to him for months suddenly abandoned the case. So he had to sit there, day in and day out, a statue in

After the verdict, he dished his discontent. In an interview last week on ABC-TV, he all but said that the defense team cheated justice by emphasizing the role of racism in the murder allegations against Simpson. "Not only did we

with Cochran again, or ever again speak to Bailey.

Cochran responded by telling CBS, "On this, our happiest day of our whole careers, I feel bad for him. I feel sorry for him. He's the one who has problems. We don't."

Bailey told NBC-TV today that the problem is "Bob's shattered ego." Bailey said, "To attack Johnnie Cochran as he did is unforgivable because Johnnie Cochran bent over backwards to keep him from embarrassing himself."

The dissension among the victors in the Simpson case stood in sharp contrast to the mutual affection shown by the losers. After the verdict Garcetti, a normally cool, pol-ished politician, began to lose his composure as he talked about the sacrifices of the prosecutors. When Chris Darden doubled over and wept, Marcia Clark went to his side and put her hand on his back. Clark moments earlier had unabashedly told her colleagues, in front of the listening world, "You're wonderful."

Nothing like that on the defense side. Cochran said of Shapiro, "I play the race card, but we dealt it from the bottom of the deck,"
Shapiro said, a quote beamed round

Shapiro said, a quote beamed round

"It really wasn't about O.J.," years to black people in Los neighborhood, and indeed, other blacks across the country.

As to the question of guilt or innocence, "I think people fell on both sides of the issue," said Rep. Donald Payne (Dem. N-J). chairman of the Congressional nnocent . . . I'm not celebrating . Two lives were lost."

And yet Tatum noted that in in some neighborhoods in Washington — people honked their horns, cheered and applauded the verdict. "There was something historic about this," Tatum said, "It displays an already open wound that America refuses to deal with -and that is racism."

Should anyone forget that, after the verdict: "There's going to be a whole lot of dead niggers News are first."

Race Dogged Trial in **L**X

Kevin Merida

THE O.J. Simpson verdict L illustrates a paradox of America's tense racial climate He lived in an exclusive white community, married a white woman, golfed at white country clubs, didn't crusade for black causes and yet was auddenly transformed into a symbol of racial justice.

who's ever been involved in the criminal justice system," said Wilbert A. Tatum, editor and publisher of New York's . Amsterdam News, one of the most prominent black weeklies "It was the black male in America who was on trial." And yet, Tatum added, "He was more of a success of white America."

as the magazine's Washington Orenthal James Simpson is a high-profile aurrogate in the ongoing battle to address their grievances with the nation. It is time, for many, of souring race relations, of cutbacks in social programs, of political and court assaults on hard-won civil rights gains. And so Simpson's acquit tal represents for some a psychological victory.

"The verdict is clearly a reaffirmation of black public opinion," said Democratic pollster Ron Lester, citing surveys throughout the trial indicating that blacks overwhelmingly believed he was innocent. "It kind of confirms that there truly can be justice in America, and that is counter to what most blacks generally believe about the criminal justice system."

Yet, Simpson was no ordinary black defendant. He had money to defend himself, status to demand special treatment. And he hardly had the profile to become a civil rights cause célèbre.

said Claine Williams, a black barber in in South Central Los Angeles. "It was about everything that has happened over the Angeles." She echoed the sentiments of other residents of that

Black Caucus. "I don't think that all blacks necessarily felt he was

Harlem last week — as occurred

"He became every black male For many African Americans,

bureau chief. By the late '50s, he was living on the same Georgetown block as Jacqueline and John Kennedy and had developed a boon-companion relationship with his neighbour, who happened to be running for president. The friendship lasted, overcoming differing interests in Kennedy's White House years, until the president's death.

Tom Wicker

A GOOD LIFE

By Ben Bradlee

Adventures

Newspapering and Other

Simon & Schuster. 514pp. \$27.50

HEN Ben Bradlee was writing this memoir, he asked David Halberstam

to suggest a title. Halberstam

replied, "You've had a good life,

Bradlee. Why not call it that?"

Bradlee had, and he did, and justi-

fies the title in this exuberant life

story by a great editor who believes

he was "put here on earth" to be a

newspaperman. Bradlee survived

two usually lethal early experiences

- a childhood bout with polio and a

Navy officer's berth on a World War

Il destroyer in the Pacific. Then, as

he tells it, he lucked into successive

jobs as Washington Post reporter.

press officer of the U.S. Embassy in Parls, Newsweek correspondent

first in Paris, then Washington, next

In fact, luck had less to do with any of this than Ben Bradlee writes. le was an enterprising reporter from the beginning of his career on a long-dead New Hampshire news-

paper, and he was the kind of irreverent, sophisticated, knowledgeable man JFK was likely to take to. Neither set much store by solemnity. Indeed, Bradlee writes, it was

With Verve and Guts and Zest

'after a couple of shooters" that he brashly proposed to the late Philip Graham that Graham should buy Newsweek. Graham did so, creating the Post-Newsweek empire, and Bradlee made an invaluable connection with the Graham family. He soon became managing, later executive editor of The Post.

The rest is not just journalistic nistory: Watergate, the groundbreaking Style section, the bold folow-up printing of the Pentagon Papers soon after the New York Times disclosed them, the historic court decision that favoured publication, the transformation of the staid old Post into a remarkable When Ben Bradlee retired in

"With verve and with guts and with zest for the big story and for the little story, and the number one desire . . of getting the best staff of reporters and editors and photographers in the United States to join him in putting out a great newspaper." I can count on two or three fingers the editors I have known who

1991, Donald Graham summed up

how well he had served The Post:

deserved such tribute. A Good Life is consistently interesting, of course, to anyone who lived through the times it recounts. and should be particularly so to journalists. Three passages gripped me more than most:

A detailed account of how

pared himself to edit (and transorm, as he always intended) a daily ewspaper. Night and day, from top o bottom of The Post building, from the publisher's office to the blue-collar press room, he worked to learn the business, not just his own duties but what everyone did or should do, how the complex sometimes miraculous — business of putting a newspaper on the streets is accomplished night after night, even on holidays. Those who always wanted to edit a newspaper will envy the experience.

There is a sad account of how The Post covered the wreck of Gary Hart's presidential campaign in 1988. It led Bradlee to this reflection on how his close friend John Kennedy would have fared had reporters applied the same rules of coverage to him: "I have concluded that he could not have withstood the pressure of publicity. If the American public had learned - no matter how the public learned it that the President of the United states had shared a girlfriend, in the biblical sense, with a top Ameri can gangster, and Lord knows who else, I am convinced he would have been impeached. That just seems unforgivably reckless behaviour." Bradlee's ultimate conclusion on

politicians' "national security" threats to newspapers: "Patriotism is not exclusively the province of administration officials . . . more often than not, in my experience [they] use the claim of national security as a smokescreen to cover up their own embarrassment. Those of us who heard Richard Nixon Bradlee, a magazine journalist, pre- | claim he could not explain Water-

senses - nature. She charged the

religious leader Henry Ward

Beecher with hypocrisy in his ser-

mons and adultery with his friend's

wife. He claimed she was blackmail-

ing him. Woodhull herself con-

fessed — nay proudly declared — in

her speeches: "I am a free lover.

have an inalienable, constitutiona

and natural right . . . to change that

love every day if I please."



gate because matters of national security were involved will never automatically accept claims of national security. Those of us who were taken all the way to the Supreme Court for the Pentagon Papers . . . remember the Solicitor General of the United States eighteen years later writing that the national security was never threatened by publication."

Amen to that - a good lesson for all journalists and due warning to

vovant child.

A Good Life may be too irreverent for some, too frank for others and discounted by many who apparently believe newspapers and newspapermen are without scruple or onour.

Ben Bradlee's memoir recomts a good life in journalism that nevertheless exhibited both — as well as the talent, the energy and the courage to act on them.

Tom Wicker retired in 1991 as a columnist for the New York Times.

When Justice Becomes a Victim

COMMENT

Charles Krauthammer

T ETS PUT this case in perspec-Litive. A black man, the evidence of whose guilt in a brutal interracial double murder remains overwhelming, walks free. For generations, however, black men, the evidence of whose innocence in alleged interracial crimes was just as overwhelming, were jailed and executed and lynched. We are still far from righting the balance.

All this is true. Why then does it feel wrong to say it? For the same the legitimacy of group identifireason the Simpson verdict seems so cation or group grievances. But they after the murders, it was because of of guilt or innocence, a real case with real people, one is simply not sup rooms it's perfectly proper and posed to invoke history nor to tote | highly traditional for groups to up group and racial grievances.

It does not matter whether Johnnie Cochran's summation to the | go on in the courtroom. jury to "send a message" with an acquittal is now cited by the jury as | we recognize the need for some the reason for their astonishing righting of the balance for the inverdict. Cochran's summation — as | ternment of Japanese Americans in | does not pervert justice in real cases

all about: Whatever the evidence, this trial was about political message sending. As Cochran put it, the police couldn't control the police, the government couldn't control the police, so the jury, speaking for the American people, would control the

The disgrace of this argument lies in the contempt it shows for what trials in a free country are supposed to be about. They are supposed to be about what happened on the night of the crime, not about what generally happens elsewhere in society.

It is not that in America we deny so many: In deciding a case | are legitimate in the political arena. not the judicial. In the political backgrant each other special favors and support. But that is not supposed to

At the political level, for example,

rupting means of balancing historical wrongs: monetary reparations,

The Simpson verdict balances wrongs in the least honest and most corrupting way. The appalling judicial injustices done routinely to black men in the past and the abusive police treatment of many black men in the present are undeniable But had these indignities really been visited upon this black man? On the contrary. This black man

was a celebrity and accorded all the deference we slavishly accord men of his fame. This black man was convicted of wife-battering and given the police courtesies offered a man of his celebrity that he managed to slip away for his famous Bronco ride. Many black men get brassknuckle treatment from police. Simpson got kid gloves - yet brilliantly succeeded in borrowing the

prestige of their victimhood. The trial was supposed to be about him, not them. In America one

in the distant Jim Crow past or in the immediate present of the foul hrman. Or so we thought.

Perhaps we should not have so hought. After all, it is nearly 30 years since we made the fateful decision to start down the road of righting wrongs by group, and doing so by officially treating different groups differently. In America today we routinely hire, promote and even fire on the basis of race. The shock felt across much of America was the awful feeling that perhaps we now acquit murderers on the basis of race, too.

Johnnie Cochran's genius was to turn O.J. Simpson from an abusive husband and suspected murderer the most risible of sentences. And into a victim: of the police, of detective Mark Fuhrman, of white society rushing to judgment. Simpson, too, learned how to play the card. He has said that in his relationship with Nicole Simpson he felt like a battered husband.

Once Simpson was made the victini, the rest was commentary. The | Tatum added, they should be case could unfold to its logical conclusion. For victims, the rules are paper's switchboard 15 minutes different - not for Nicole Simpson, masterful as it was disgraceful — World War II. We did so by granting with real victims because of what but for the other Simpson, victim of and those at the Amsterdam simply codified what the trial was | them the most honest and least cor- | has happened to others — whether | the higher crime of racism.

Women of Independent Minds Sarah Booth Conroy played a passionate — in several

THE WOMAN WHO RAN FOR PRESIDENT The Many Lives of Victoria Woodhull By Lois Beachy Underhill 3rldge Works, 352pp. \$23,50

WOMAN'S DILEMMA Viercy Otla Warren And the American Revolution By Rosemarie Zagarri Harlan Davidson inc. 187pp. Paperback, \$11.95

FROM POCAHONTAS TO POWER SUITS Everything You Need to Know About Women's History in America By Kay Mills Plume/Penguin, 325pp. Paperback, \$10.95

TOHN ADAMS, urged by his wife Abigail to "remember the ladies," did so, but not in the way she wished. When Mercy Otis Warren's History Of The American Revolution was published in 1805 without enough hype for him, he criticized: "History is not the Province of the Ladies . . , Little ms and Prejudices, want of l Information, false Information, want of Experience, erroneous Partiality are among the Faults."

considered prove Adams wrong.

"A pedestal is just as much a prison as any other small space," duction to The Woman Who Ran obliged to pay taxes, and thus for President, the biography of should also be allowed to vote.

important and neglected activist for the rights of women. Yet Woodhull not only managed to pose on a pedestal, but also to turn it into a large and spacious platform, equipped with a chorus singing her praises and an audience throwing money at her feet.

The notorious Woodhull built steps to her stage. In May 1872, the Equal Rights Party, which she organized, nominated her to run against President Ulysses S. Grant. Woodhull campaigned to full houses across the country, espousing votes for women, free love, and the right of women to earn money and own

Earlier, with support from Cor-nelius Vanderbilt, Woodhull had be-come the country's first woman stockbroker. She amassed a fortune during Wall Street's "great bea gold panic," Black Friday, September 24, 1869. She published a widely read weekly in New York. The newspaper not only carried propa-ganda for her presidential campaign but also covered Massachusetts Rep. Benjamin Butler's support of women's suffrage and printed letvoice, as well as installments o George Sand's novel In Spite Of All.

- In fall 1870, Woodhull moved into In this, the 75th anniversary of the Willard Hotel to join "the third the right of women to vote, the house of Congress — the lobby-three biographical histories here lats. She appeared before a congressional committee to claim that the Constitution did not make sex distinctions. Since its adoption, Woodwrites Gloria Steinem in her intro- hull declared, women were citizens,

Lois Beachy Underhill's research n Woodhull's past reveals that her In the days of the **American Revolution** men and women

became one when they married — and the husband was the one mother: Annie Classin, taught that as the seventh daughter of a sev-

enth daughter she possessed re-Underhill's rhythmic prose -"knew the secret but sure signs of impending death, a dog howling near a window, a fruit tree that blossomed in the fall . . . chants to ward off illness, and lines of the hex to cast a spell," As best Underhill can tell. Woodhull's father, Buck, "combined the best traits of frontier selfreliance with a streak of the rascal and confidence man." After a disastrous marriage at 15, graphical, Political And Moral Ob Sarah Booth Conroy is at work on a

acle healer. Her sister Tennessee had already been put to work telling fortunes. Tennie later said, "I told such wonderful things . . . that my father made from fifty dollars to a hundred a day at hotels simply by letting people see the strange clair-

Underhill reveals wonderful the Ladies." things herself, in language as resplendent and eloquent as that of her subject. Even if Woodhull was never elected president, it wasn't for lack of trying. Mercy Otis Warren (1718-1814) lived and wrote during the American Revolution, its prelude and af-

men and women became one when they married - and the husband was the one. Though Warren seems to have led an exemplary life as a dutiful wife and mother, even she protested, "Let us by no means acknowledge such an inferiority as would check the ardor of our endeavors." It certainly didn't check hers

though biographer Rosemarie Zagarri emphasizes that Warren was able to have a good education and publish numerous writings --poems, dramas and political papers. among others — because her par- employment insurance.

termath. Those were the days when

believed in her right to do so. looked and forgotten, but due for revival; if only because she provides a window on life during the early days of this nation. Warren spent 30 years writing the almost 1,300-page History Of The Rise, Progress And Termination Of The American Revolution interspersed with Bio-Victoria Woodhull (1838-1927), an So far, so good, But Woodhull dis- Woodhull took to the stage as a mir- servations, published in 1805. As novel about Washington.

Warren herself explained, she was "connected by nature, friendship, and every social tie, with many of the first patriots and most influential characters on the continent." It was, of course, this very book that so incensed John Adams to complain that "history is not the Province of

But then "well-behaved women rarely make history." So observes biographer Laurel Thatcher Ulrich in Kay Mill's From Pocahontas to Power Suits, a compendium of praise for famous American women from the 1600s to the 1990s.

Too true! Mills's book, however. s full of women, both victims and victors, who took chances for the causes in which they believed. So many are unjustly forgotten: among them, Angelina Weld Grimke, a South Carolina woman who with her sister Sarah was a supporter of freeing slaves; Mabel Staupers, a graduate of Freeman's Hospital School of Nursing in Washington and a founder of the National Council of Negro Women, who tried to integrate military nursing services; and Frances Perkins, who headed the cabinet committee that initiated the Social Security Act of 1935 and federal un-

Yet Mills's book doesn't quite live up to its subtitle. How could it when Warren is clearly one of those tal- it fails to mention Margaret Bayard ented women writers wrongly over- Smith, the chronicler of Washing ton's early days, or Jill Ker Conway, a writer and former president o Smith College, or Louisiana Congresswoman Lindy Boggs, whose soft words combined with her steel resolve resulted in years of good legislation?

2551

THE STA

TLS

Orientalism revisited

Paciel Chi

London Review

charl Madanag on the Box Historia Bright

magazine we bava."

japin dari Palasin s Gradu Triba Dari Hill was an distant

Hallan Garrest Makitle Marriston

(<u>j.</u> 017

Arter britan La Britan Sant Militanda Militan

Marin Service of Persons Services

Billboard



Electronics Today International magazine

We follow the fast moving world We follow the first moving world of electronics to keep you informed and give you conclise instruction and guidance on today's lutest technology tach issue features a wealth of quality constructional projects with detailed technical explanations, tutorials and general features chvering current affairs in science and technology.

Available every mouth i subscription, call our credit care hoding on +41 (0) 1858-435344 +44 (0) 1858 434958 (Please quote code ET13 when urdering to receive your BPs, discount) Subscribe now for 1 year (12 issues U.K. Europe & Circ Rest of the World £24.30 £32.31 £33.66



THE SEPORTER

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

October 15 1995

Hollywood's daily film and television trade paper.

> For a sample copy, or to subscribe call Sue Dowman on

+44 (0) 171 323 6686.



The Times Literary Supplement

The world's leading literary magazine. Every week, the best writers and scholars provide incisive, sharp-witted commentary on British, American and Europea society, via in-depth reviews of books, opera, theatre, music, film broadcasting, painting and sculpture.

SAVE 30% on 26 issues: Europe £42; US/Can \$55; ROW £53

TLS Subscriptions, PO Box 14, Harold Hill, RM3 8EQ. UK Tel: +44 (0) 1708 378 379

Vegetarian Good Food

Whether you are a non-meat cate

you went to cut down, or you have

friends and relatives who a

regetanans, there's something to su

veryone's taste in BBC Vegetaria

Good food, It's full of health

alternative menus, inspiring teatur and practical nutritional advice.

Subscribe for 1 year (12 issues) UK E20.40, Europe E33.00.

Rest of World £45.60

redit card hotline or

quoting the code GUW 1095



BBG Good Food

Every month BBC Good Food serves a tantalizing feast for veryone who loves to cook, serve and enjoy food. Each issue is packed with delicious recipes for eginners and experienced cooks in need of inspiration.

Subscribe for 1 year (12 issues): UK £18.60, Europe £36.40, Rest of World £49.35

To take advantage of this special offer, please call our credit card hotline or 01483 733724 or fax 01483 756792 quating the code GUW 1095

BB Bomes & Antiques

Packed with good reading, styligh

Jieln von decorate com hom

with creativity and style. BBc

Homes & Antiques is the only

magazine that specialises in

ending the best of the old and

Subscribe for 1 year (12 issues):

UK £21.60, Europe £37.00,

Rest of World £56.40

special offer, please call our credit card hotline on

01483 733713 or fax 01483 756792

quoting the code GUW1095

home ideas and inspiration to



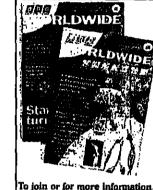
NETWORK ola BBC Worldwide Network and ew

BBC WORLDWIDE

month you'll receive a free copy of BBC Worldwide magazine to keep you up to late with BBC radio and television throughout the world. Plus a members supplement packed with offers of up to 50% off BBC videos, books, audio cassettes and magazines, together with other exclusive travel and entertainment offers. All for just £30 annual Join now and you'll also receive a

free double video of Pole to Pole with Michael Palin (UK RRP £19.99).

o join or for more information, contact: Dept GW, BBC Worldwi PO Box 76, Bush House, Strand, London WC2B 4PH, UK. contact: Dept GW, BBC Worldwid Tel: (UK) (+44) 171 257 2211 Fax: (UK) (+44) 171 240 4899



Packed with Ideas and referee need Britain's top garden writers intelevision personallities, each colouit son provides a wealth of internati and tips for successful gardening.

BBG Gardeners' World

Plus with each tissue you'll receive RB Gardeners' World Magazine Physics Card News, a newsletter packed tall competitions, discounts and specia ervenivas offers,

Subscribe for Enem (12 issue) UK 121.60, Europe £39.75. Rest of World L53:25

To take advantage of this special offer,



please call our credit card hotilos on 01483-733711 or fax 01483-756792 quoting the code GUNY 1895



ENGINEERING

ENGINEERING

Professional Engineering is icws magazine of the institute of Mechanical Engineers. The issues a year will keep yo informed about the key news at events in the engineering world.

More than 200 career opportunities in every issue.

Please phone or fax for full detail quoting Ref G.O.

Tel +44 1284 763277 Fax +44 1284 704006



whose motor is a being that the comp con he are art in neelf James Wood, 1/s-Quardia Every fortnight, leading write contribute book review casave n politics. literature, history phillosophy and the arts. The LRB

"It to a joy to read a Incresy journ,

in the UK, \$53.50 in Europe, o £62.00 elsewhere (Includes 15° ouni/ money-back guarantee). Write with payment (cheque sterling or credit cards to:

London Review of Books, 28 Little Russell St. London WC1A 2HN, UK. (Fax: +44 (0) 171 404 3339).



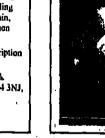


British Birds

The World's foremost monthly journal for keen hirdwatchers Established in 1907.

The journal of the official record European bird news, rare breeding irds and rare migrants in Britain, identification, studies of commo bird behaviour, book reviews. FREE sample copy and subscription details from:

Lane, Blunham, Bedford MK44 3NJ Phone +44 (M 1767 64046) Fax +44 (0) 1767 640025

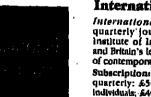


International Affairs

quarterly journal of the Royal institute of International Affairs and Britain's leading policy journ

Send cheque or credit card details to Journals Marketing, Cambridge University Press, The Edinburgh Building, Cambridge CB2 2RU, UK Tel: +41'(0) 1223'325800

Email: Journals_marketing@cup.cum







New Economy publishes articles which apply the latest economic theories and research to the policy issues of the day. New Economy written to be clear and accessible to a general audience focusing on the EU and often the wider world. "Essential Reading for anyone who wants to keep abreast of new thinking on economic policy" Gordon Brown MP - Shadow Chancellor of the

Write or fax us, to receive your PREE sample copy on The Dryden Press, 24-28 Ovel Rd, London, NW1 7DX, T: 444 (0) 171 267 4466 F: 444(0) 171 485 4752 Rates: Institutional £95, Personal £40 (4 (saues p.e.)



NEW STATESMAN & SOCIETY SPECIAL OFFER ONLY TO READERS O THE GUARDIAN WEEKLY

£20 off overseas **subscriptions** The 20th century's most famous radical political weakly could be

Europe • £65 USA \$99 Rest of the world £75

Credit card holders telephone +4-171 739 1737 or 3211, or send your payment to Subsc Statesman & Society, Foundation House, Perseverance Works, 38 Kinguland Road, London E2 SDQ, in GW1 to ensure your discu



- a mixture of satire, gousip humour and award-winning investigative journalism. Now selling nearly 200,000

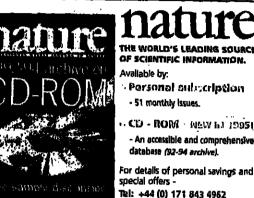
copies an issue. You can subscribe by airmail for just £24 (Europe £30 (rest of the world).

Phone our hotline with your

credit card details

+44 171 228 0425 and you'll also receive

6 ISSUES FREE



Description of the latest the lat

رامازنداد . المنابع المنابع

THE WORLD'S LEADING SOURCE OF SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION.

Personal subscription - 51 monthly issues.

CD - ROM - NAUV hit 1995) - An accessible and comprehensive database (92-94 archive).

Rel: +44 (0) 171 843 4962 Fax: +44 (0) 171 843 4998

STRUERS CIENCE &

Scientific American SCIENCE of MEDICINE is a bi-monthly medicine

magazine published in the light editorial atquitarile of Scientific

American. With articles writted by loading authorities actively original in scientific work, in informs the modical community

Phone or fax for more details:

(515) 247-7631 (515) 246-1020

ind academics with the last research of

development traces. Published by

social sciences, economics, politics, international relations, sociology and

For further details and a FRLE sample

copy pléase contact Louise Holder

Teli +44 (0) 1243 770635

Persa +44 (0) 1243 770638

West Sussex, PO19 11'D, UK

John Wiley & Sons, Baffins Lane, Chiche

enthropology, and contrours the

cuti impact their work.



-

Journal of Marketing Management is designed to bridge the gap between the academic Journal and the journalistic approach of the weekly 'trade' magazine JMM appeals to practitioners, teachers d trainers as well as students as ents marketing in a though ovoking way

Write or fax us, to receive your FREE sample copy on The Dryden Press, 24-28 Oval Rd, T: +44 (0) 171 267 4466

F: +44 (0) 171 485 4752

Personal £80 (8 issues p.a.)

NEW INTERNATIONALIST

65,000 subscribers a unique view

n major world lasues. Each month

he Ni locuses on a differen

Appropriate Mediction, but als

theme. like the Arms Trade o

offers a range of regular reatures.

build a complete guide to today

world. There is clear analysis with

superb writing and detailed fac

"Read II"

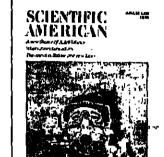
Archbishop Desmond Tulu

Subscription just £28.50pa.

Tel: 44 1992 822899

Fax: 44 171 830 8585

rutional £160.

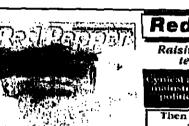


SCIENTIFIC

AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN Is the magazine in America. Edited and professionals, our focus in the interdependence of science technology and business. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN continues to be the publication of innovation SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN

(515) 247-7631 (515) 246-1020 PO Box 3187 Harlan, IA 51593-0378

Price: 1 your (12 immos) US\$47



Red Pepper

Raising the political temperature



Red Pepper -Red, Green and Feminist Best New Luke, 1995 Usue Besteber

pecial international subscription is AND pla research allowers and this act Red Pepper,

3 Gunthorpe Street, London E.J. 7Ri ighand or see us on the webs http: www.resines.co.uk/resipepper

PO Box 3482 Harlan, IA 51593-0373 please quote ref 70W Journal of HIGHER International T-UROPEA N Development Every week you'll find unrivalled new MAN AGENIEN:



filthy rich!"(

The new

coverage, authorative realures research reports, book reviews and in depth analysis of current confi higher education. And if you'r earching for employment. The High has up to 20 pages of vacancies in Britain and abroad for lecturer: professors and researchers. SAVE 16% on 26 lanuas:

PHES Subscriptions. PO Box 14, Harold Hill, RM3 BEO UK Tel: +44 (0) 1708 378 \$79 Please quote SWG5 to ensure

special rate.



AOURMAL

A A COUNTY PARTY AND THE PARTY

The state of the s

IT AND RUNLE

European Management Journal

European Management Journal provides a timely information source of research- and experience- based articles (or managers concerned with the European and international field, and for academics researching in these management areas.

Send for your free sample copy now. Tel. +44 (0) 1865 843479 Fax: +44 (0) 1865 843952

DEVELOPING WORLD Although the journal is centrally concerned with urban and regional planning, it's breadth of coverage reflects the desire for a shill disciplinary approach.

to the problems confronting poor nation Subscription orders should be sent to: I rerpool University Press, Turpin Distribution Services Ltd., Blackhopsb Road, Letchworth,

(yadara can bow be sent ala nie Tufet)

Casionally cubilishers may make names and addresses evaluable to other organisations wishing to promote themselves. If you do not wish to receive such literature please inform the publisher upon placing your order, * Please maniform Quardian Weekly when ordering

MAITER

Journal of

International

-Development

BMJ International Edition

Over 250,000 readers workwide turn to the Brillsh Medical Journal for expert medical opinion. They appreciate its weekly coverage important developments in clinic mportant developments in clinic nedicine and science from grow the world and its thoroug examination of the ethical, spein an olifical leaves that surround them For subscription details or a

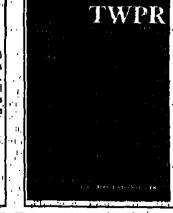
> Bunice Walford Tel: +44(0) 171 383 6596 Fax: +44(0) 171 383 6661 compuserve .com.



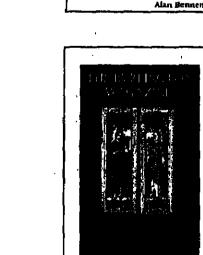
BMI Local Editions

n addition to the weekly BMJ here are :16 llocal editions Local editions ensure that local material of high relevance is material from the weekly BMJ, r mare details please contac

Rachel Armitage Tel: +44(0)171 383 6674 Fax: +44(0)171 383 6661 Email: 100632,1404 · Ecompuserva.com.



A QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF URBAN AND REGIONAL PLANNING IN THE Herte., SGG 11(N Tal+44 (O) 1462 672655, Pax+44 (O) 1462 480947



Founded in 1903. THE BURLINGTON MAGAZINE

has maintained an Internations reputation as the leading journs devoted to the fine and decorati arts. Published monthly, it is renowned for its pioneering spiri its coverage of all aspects of art from autiquity to present day. For further details, please contact Rebecca Gurton, The Burlington Magazine 14-16 Duke's Road,

London WC1H 9ALL

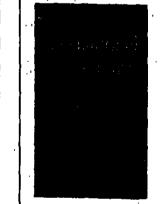
Telephone: 0171 - 388 1228. Fax: 0171 - 388 1229



SCOTTISH

Since 1903 a window on Scotland's countryside, culture, castles, estates and people. Special Offer

Rates. (12 issues) UK £23, USA \$49. Worldwide £32 (air freight) Tel +44 (0)1631 563058 Fax +44 (0)1631 565470 Royston House, Caroline Park, Edinburgh, EH5 1QJ, Scotland.



Subscription: Volume 72 in 1990

quarterly: £56 institutions: £3 dividuals; £46 secondary schools altmail £18 extra,

Annual Subscription

Support wanes for Mexico's guerrillas

The indigenous are tired of waiting for their problems to be solved. Bertand de la Grange reports from La Sultana

FTER the humiliation of the uprising by Zapatistas in Chiapas state on January 1, 1994, the Mexican authorities have radically changed their attitude.

"The dispute in Chiapas is not a military problem," said a Mexican general, who wished to remain anonymous. "The Zapatista rebellion deserves a social and political solution that will be found within the framework of the current negotiations. The guerrilla movement will gradually disappear as refugees go back to their villages, even though a small core of rebels determined to

A military offensive on February 9 enabled the army to recover — almost without a fight — all the territory the Zapatista National Liberation Army (EZLN) had occupied for more than a year. Despite protests from several leftwing organisations following the offensive, the army is convinced it has won the psychological war that the Zapatista leader, Sub-Commandante Marcos, started when he released statements to national newspapers. Now, hernmed in by thousands of government soldiers in his Lacandon forest hideout, Marcos has lost the support of a large section of his social base and can no longer afford to taunt the authorities.

"Two hundred and sixty Zapatista families have come to us asking to be taken back to their villages," said the general. "They handed over their weapons. For the most part they were simple shotguns. They say their leaders had misled them and they are disappointed that a struggle to which they have given more that 10 years of their lives has produced no results."

The EZLN had succeeded in rallying several thousand peasants. weapons and served as a back-up for the hard core of "insurgents".

Jan Krauze from Warsaw

TS the Polish president, Lech

Walesa, outflanking commu-

nism's heirs on social issues? With

the presidential election five weeks

away, Walesa has unsuccessfully at-

The president cast his veto

against the proposal, but was over-

ridden by a two-thirds majority is

the parliament. Although the pre-

sent Socialist-Peasant Party coali-

tion has again stood together

against the president, it has also

given him a stick with which he can

beat it. The ex-communist candi-

date. Alexander Kwasniewski, who

is clearly ahead in the polls but

"There are no more than 300 insurgents left, concentrated in some 10 camps," said the general. "We know very well where they are, but our mission is not to wipe them out. Our task is simply to ensure freedom of circulation and the security of the people who are working with us in the peace camps."

Some 15 peace camps, made up of a few volunteers sent by various human rights organisations, have been set up in villages in the military intervention zone to protect indigenous Mexicans against any future ill treatment at the hands of soldiers. The track leading from Ocosingo,

the administrative centre briefly occupied by EZLN guerrillas in January 1994, to the village of La Sultana snakes between the densely forested flanks of the Corraicher and Livingstone mountain chains. The roadblocks set up by the Zapatista fighters disappeared in February when the soldiers arrived. The first roadblock was at San Miguel 30km from Ocosingo. A little farther away, the army has established its quarters at the entrance to Patihuitz, a village of Tzeltals where the rebels did not have the full support of the local population. Torrential rain makes a quagmire of the track leading to Prado Pacayal, Marcos's

ODAY ALL that is left of the former rebel headquarters is a collection of adobe huts without electricity, a basketball court used for drying coffee and black beans - courtesy of the Mexican government — and a peace camp set up in a cement building where a Basque from Bilbao has slung his hammock.

The army pulled out of the region some time ago, after systematically wrecking all the houses, which why this village seems to have remained under EZLN influence.

Only trucks can make the ardu ous trip to San Juan, where soldiers have set up camp on the banks of the river. A sergeant reported that the "situation is under control" and that the army had "no problems with the Zapatistas: we're Mexicans,

Walesa begins to fight back as polls loom

The heirs of "people's Poland

have shown their true colours", de-

clared Walesa after the vote in par-

the pensioneral, he pleaded, "but I

good intentions or blame him for

In any case, pensions and pen-

sioners are an issue that has been

popping up regularly in Polish poli-

subject of a long-standing dispute

between the government and

ers' incomes are often very low,

election, could lose precious votes I the communist regime have been I suffered as a result. This time, the

pensions are gobbling up an in-

being powerless.

tempted to prevent the country's wasn't allowed to." It remains to be is aware of the electoral danger. He

liament. "I did what I could" [to help



A member of the Zapatista negotiation team wears a traditional ceremonial hat from Chiapas's Mayan Highlands PHOTO: JOE CAVARETTA

prised at the attitude of the people neighbouring La Sultana. "They don't want us to enter the village and they refuse to accept the surplus food we offer them," he said.

"The explanation is simple," said Pedro, a Zapatista leader from La Sultana. "In February we fled the approaching army and lived for a month hidden in the mountains. When we returned to the village, we found the army had ransacked everything, including our reserves of maize and 90 bags of coffee we were going to sell."

Most of the 80 families in La Sultana belong to the EZLN and several of the rebels, like "Captain Hugo", were killed in the fighting at Ocosingo, "Our struggle will not have been in vain," said Pedro, "even though for the moment we are in a terrible situation. We're fighting not iust for La Sultana but also for the whole country, which wants freedom, justice and democracy."

Like most of the region's indigenous communities, La Sultana's residents have to cope with a new

lem. The government wants to stay

in office after the elections but is

unable to balance the budget, and

is therefore having to take tempo-

The prime minister, Jozef Oleksy,

rary measures.

liberal government?

among the country's 9 million | coming up against the same prob-

after all". He pretended to be sur- | and adversaries of the armed struggle. Almost half the zone's 70,000 inhabitants have given everything up and taken refuge in Ocosingo and other small towns in the neighbourhood. Many have returned to their villages under the protection of the army and the leading anti-Zapatista peasant organisation, Aric. However, several communities are opposed to the return of the "traitors".

The Chiapas conflict is a real tragedy for the local people," said Carmen Legoreta, who has been working with Aric for many years. She condemned the "manipulation of the indigenous by a small group of revolutionaries from Mexico City".

The local church, which supplied the EZLN with many of its leaders through the indigenous catechists it had trained, seems today to be turning its back on a movement that one Ocosingo priest, Rafael Diaz, accuses of having helped to "tear the social fabric". "There is an obvious divergence between Marcos's national political ambitions and the project of the local Zapatista who are ready to die for land and a better life for their children," Diaz said.

(October 4)

president told the country, the excommunists have "changed masks" and want him, the president, to bear the electoral brunt of their decisions. "I made a mistake, but I have corrected my errors and will not repeat them." said Walesa.

It was a rousing address, an example of the kind of thing Walesa can still do very well. And it was a tionary principle is to devise warning to his adversaries on the right and left.

post-communist government from seen whether the pensioners will be went on television to try to persuade reducing the scale of pension in- grateful to the president for his the public — and the president — to be reasonable. Two days later, his address to realise the danger represented by a president who only a little while ago seemed to be Walesa went on television to say he was vetoing the government measures and brushed aside criticism completely isolated, mired in his to consider whether the five or that he was being demagogic. Was own boastful talk and written off in | six tests still to be carried out tics in recent years. It is also the it not Olesky and his "comrades" (a the polls. But his ratings have been | are worth the risk, oven if it i pointed reference to the prime minsteadily improving in recent uncertain, of further destable months. Though still far behind lising the atoll and disseminate ister's communist past), he asked, Walesa. Although elderly pension- | who three years ago urged him to Kwasniewski, Walesa has recovoppose a similar measure taken by a ered much of the ground he lost to Pacific because of a national inhis main rival on the right, Hanna Gronkiewicz-Waltz, governor of the National Bank of Poland. creasing part of the budget, and all At the time, Walesa did not veto looks like facing a difficult run-off | the governments after the fall of | the measure and his popularity

(October 1/2)

mankind.

A blind eye to nuclear uncertainties

EDITORIAL

HE Prime Minister, Alain L Juppé, has no doubts. On October 2, after the nuclear test at Fangataufa atoll, he declared that "if there is one point today on which there is no arguing, i is that they [the tests] are comment. This has has been acknowledged by everyone."

His foreign minister, Hervé de Charette, added that the tests had "no negative influence on the environment as all the re-ports of international experts

As a matter of fact, experts are divided on the subject. Experts at the French Atomic Energy Authority have always maintained that the tests were absolutely safe. Their assertions are not, however, totally credible to the extent that they are both judge and judged and have long pursued a policy of secre-

"International experts" are more cautious. Three independent missions that inspected Mururoa in the 1980s were concerned about the effect of the explosions on the atoll's geological structure. Their concern was confirmed by a study carried out by 20 Australian scientists in August just before the

In the light of the information that is currently available, i does not appear that the nuclear tests France carried out in the Pacific under the authority of successive Fifth Republic presidents have resulted in a significant leakage of radioactivity. But it looks increasingly likely that underground explosions could start cracks that risk bringing the ocean into contact with the radioactive matter sealed inside the basalt. The scientific uncertainty

about a major risk is clear. It is covered by the declaration that all the heads of state attending the Rio de Janeiro earth summit signed in June 1992. This states that in the event of a risk of serious or irreversible damage, the absence of absolute scientific proof should not serve as an excuse to postpone the adoption of effective measures to prevent damage to the environment. The purpose of this precau-

new rules of international behaviour by placing global interause it was . . sexist. principle that the internations community is calling on France ing radioactive matter in the terest deemed to be more important than the interests of all the Chinese."

(October 4)

Australians take to French-bashing

'People here are saying things about the French that they wouldn't dare say about the Jews or the Chinese.' Corine Lesnes reports from Sydney

HE FRONT line of the guerrilla movement against French nuclear tests runs through New South Wales' "American" capital, Sydney. With its 4 million residents from an array of ethnic backgrounds, it is a comfortable city to live in, nicely spaced out and more easygoing than Melbourne, which is predominantly British and withdrawn.

Ecology is important in this new multicultural Australia, made up of 120 different community groups. It has an identity value likely to serve as a bonding agent, "Australians see themselves as people who respect the environment and human values," says Brian Hillman, a lawyer.

A Frenchman who resents the boycott sees things differently: 'They're people feeding heavily on New Age ideas and political correctness," he says.

In the midst of the city's prevailing tidiness, one element stands out thanks to its appearance of neglect. It is the "peace camp", set up by anti-nuclear protesters at 31 Market Street, in front of the French consulate-general. Since the nuclear tests were announced on June 13, more than 40,000 French nationals, most of them also Australian citizens, have found themselves part of a blacklisted ethnic group.

In moments when they can see the issue with some historical perspective. Australians remember that the French have been through two wars this century. This, they realise, must influence their perception of danger in the world. But still they arrive inevitably at another conclusion. Now that the cold war is over, where is the danger?

The psychological pressure is growing almost daily. Turn on the television to a documentary on Rwanda and the presenter will conclude by asking "what were the French doing there?" and then "what they are doing in Mururoa?". Newspaper readers write in urging the Tahitians to "kick the French out". Posters shouting "Stop the Frogs" confront pedestrians and drivers. Scaffolding around one building carried a banner proclaiming: Construction workers are against French tests". Shops stock post-cards for sending to French families with the message: "If the bomb is so clean, test it on the Côte d'Azur".

The anti-nuclear campaign has even inspired fashion in the region. For A\$20 one can buy a T-shirt with a picture of Jacques Chirac as Napoleon and the motto: "Liberté, égalité, stupidité". Melbourne's mayor had a giant advertising hoarding showing a top fashion model baring her bottom painted blue, white and red taken down be-

worn cliches about the French, or a | led the Labor government to stiffen | mark of real frustration? Anti- its initial position, which was judged French jokes are, after all, generally aimed well below the belt. Whatever the case, it is clear that Frenchbashing has become a popular sport. As one financier of Greek origin pointed out: They're saying | called Calais and buy trinkets in a things about the French they shop called Oooh La La! The prime wouldn't dare say about the Jews or

When the Sydney Morning Herald produced an article headlined "Pourquoi les Français sont des connards" (Why the French are stupid bastards), the Alliance Française protested to the official agency monitoring racial discrimination. No complaint was recorded, but the media was urged to show restraint.

The Alliance Française in Sydney is to celebrate its 100th anniversary, and the Premier of New South Wales, Bob Carr, was to preside over the ceremonies. Today Carr is in the front line of the anti-nuclear

Local political analysts say that he verbal excesses must be seen in relative terms. Australia is a country where people don't mince their words. Politicians, even in the upper reaches of the state, can hurl epithets like "yobbo" at one another in parliament without suffering any

French diplomats at the consulate on the 26th floor of St Martin's Tower are hoping the worst is now behind them. The man who fire-bombed the French consulate in Perth in mid-June - a gesture the whole country judged to be quite "un-Australian" — has been sentenced to three years in prison. The fax machine at the consulate

is working once again. It had broken down under an avalanche of protest messages. The consul-general, Thierry Viteau, is still the object of a boycott by local municipal corporation employees - they refuse to empty his dustbins — but his Australian neighbours have taken over the task and collect his rubbish for him. In a gesture to show how petty-minded all of this is, Viteau is asking the municipality for a refund of his refuse collection tax.

After France protested that the post office was breaching diplomatic rules, mail is again being delivered to the consulate. Some 3,000 protest letters have arrived, but according to the French, the outrage expressed isn't universal. "It is the Joneses and the Smiths representng Anglo-Saxon Protestant morality who write, not the McCarthys," says

HE FRENCH have always tended to attribute the scale of the protests to Anglo-French rivalry. But right from the very first opinion poll in June, 95 per cent of respondents said "no" to the nuclear tests, 1 per cent said they were for them and 4 per cent "didn't know".

In a country of strong-minded people, such unanimity is considered exceptional. Even the Liberals issue. With elections in the offing, | This would have been unimaginable Are these an expression of well- the strength of public reaction has too moderate.

Francophobes does not stand up. French words are found every; where. You can drive in a car minister, Paul Keating, is a collecParis on leave if he failed to win not impress them, that it is located power. In the language of the polit-"far from the world's business marical community here, this has bekets" and represents only 0.4 per cent of French exports, one senses

acting foreign affairs minister, Bob McMullan, in Canberra

come known as the "Paris option"

- success or a comfortable exile.

The unanimity of the reaction re

sults largely from the Australian be

lief that they had seen the last of the

nuclear tests. The issue was at the

centre of protests as early as the six-

ties, and subsided when French at-

mospheric tests ended. In the

eighties, Australia had to battle hard

to get compensation from the

British government for the 13 at-

mospheric tests it conducted over

the Australian desert. In 1986, the

Americans had to agree to set up a

commission to compensate the vic-

tims of the tests they carried out in

the Marshall Islands. The extraction

of uranium is also a subject that has

long been debated in the Labor

After 1992, the Australians

thought that the nuclear issue had

died. However, it must also be

pointed out that Australians have a

different perception of distance to

Europeans. When you may have to

travel 3,500km to visit your family in

Perth, the Mururoa atoll, 6,000km

The French consulate general's

office of economic development on

is out of bounds to visitors. Bernard

the 35th floor of St Martin's Tower

Ould Yahoui, the commercial coun-

sellor, recently laid on a wine-

tasting of cahors for a few selected

guests as a very cautious curtain-

raiser for the beaujolais nouveau he

Yahoui has reason to be disap-

years. There are 200 French compa-

nies in Australia today employing

some 40,000 people, compared with

80 firms 10 years ago. The industrial

groups CGE and Lyonnaise des

Eaux have won bids for major public

city and the airport.

plans to launch in November.

away, is indeed "just next door".

party and the trade unions.

The French ambassador to Australia, Dominique Girard, besieged by the media after calling on the

For the moment it is very difficult o assess the impact of the boycotts. spokesman of the French-Australian Chamber of Commerce a new name for the old French Chamber of Commerce in Australia, which was abruptly renamed at the end of August) says sales of champagne have dropped between 20 and 40 per cent. Wines and cosmetics have been affected by about the same amount but there are no figures for other goods. Several lists of "prohibited"

goods have been circulating. One can be found in the consumer magazine Choice. Products ranging from Aspro to Louis Vuitton bags are among the 108 blacklisted items.

UT THE world economy is so intricately intertwined that those who favour a boycott are having a hard time determining what a French product is. Australia's leading wine producer, Orlando Wyndham, is 80 per cent owned by Pernod-Ricard. That name has also been added to the list. On the other hand, the French group Alcatel is the main installer of elephone equipment in Australia. Anti-nuclear protesters are advising telephone users to check their plugs and return them if necessary. But Alcatel, which employs 2,000 people, manufactures telephone exchanges in Australia that are exported to China.

pointed. French businesses have "Who are you hurting with a boymade great inroads in the Auscott?" aska Yalioui. tralian market in the space of a few

Robert Somervaille, the Australian Chamber of Commerce's new spokesman, a respected Francophile and former chairman of the public television network, says much the same when he warns: "Watch out! The boycott could hurt Australia

But Actu, a powerful trade union in the days when Australian compaconfederation, is pushing for an exnies reserved the better part of tension of the boycott against French companies operating in or their investments for the British. Last February, Bouygues, the exporting to Australia", whatever The idea that Australia is full of French construction firm, was se the cost. The dockers' union is holdlected to build an underground rail, way line between the centre of the rule. Since June, 40 ships have been affected. John Coombs, leader of French businessmen say that no the dockers" union, says it is a contract has yet been cancelled. But straightforward question of moralwhen they add, "without wishing to ity. "It's not difficult to organise the tor of French clocks. Before he be arrogant", that Australia, the boycott. We identified South African

was elected, he threatened to go to | world's 11th economic power, does | products and chased them out of The businesses most affected by

INTERNATIONAL/Se Monde 23

the boycotts are French bakeries and restaurants that have been in Australia for a long time. The manager of the Prunier restaurant, Rémi Bancal, has cut his staffs working hours. "There's a kind of social pressure," he said. "Businessmen don't dare bring their clients into a

Claudette Delbarre, whose estaurant in the centre of the city is identified by the French tricolour painted on the door, has lost half her customers. Last week, she found "Down with the French" daubed on her door.

The pressure is also being fell by Australian industrial bakers using French names. Au Bon Gout, for example, has been boycotted. Some shops have craftily decided to disguise their French cheeses as Swiss or Irish products.

The anti-nuclear protesters at the "peace camp" don't intend to budge from their vigil until the tests are over. With their mattresses and blankets, they occupy the square in front of the ANZ Bank where they have opened an account for the funds they collect. They have done a deal with the police who let them use their loud-hailers for 15 minutes at a time. Even the guards of the building have bought anti-nuclear T-shirts.

The peace camp activists urge motorists to sound their horns as they drive past the consulate. Passers-by are advised to throw any French products they may have into a bucket kept for the purpose. There were a few Bic lighters, odd pleces of lingerie and partly used tubes of cream in it. People can also add their signatures to protests against French and Chinese nuclear tests, against the sale of Australian uranium to France and even a petition claiming "independence

A collection was made for Frédéric Temauri, a young Tahitian hurt during the riots after the first nuclear test. Within the space of 10 days, 16,000 people signed one petition or another, 12,000 of them against the French tests. Following protests, a version of the French lag adorned with the Nazi cross disappeared from the peace camp. Every time the French test a nuclear device, a protest is routinely called at 5pm.

(October 3)



A harmless impostor has been talking his way into state photographs and garden parties, writes Jean-Michel Dumay

IV,

Th€

tire.

pro.

Be

rep

gene

anon dese

tion .

fram

grad back

smal cart

A enaț almc

tory. Arm,

than

seve

ing 1

vince

Com

he 1

fami be ta the i

say and

struj

mort

ргой

N "historic" picture was A taken on May 8, on the support of the Elysée Palace. Not only was France celebrating the 50th anniversary of the Liberation, but François Mitterrand was about to hand over to his successor as president, Jacques Chirac.

The gathering consisted of some 40 heads of state and government plus members of royalty. Those present included the Duke of Edinburgh, Germany's Chancellor Helmut Kohl, the US vice-president Al Gore and the Senegalese president. Abdou Diouf.

But, as in one of those "spot-the mistake" pictures, another face could be seen beaming at the cameras from behind the two French presidents, that of 64-year-old Claude Khazizian. After a career working for the national tote office, Khazizian spends his retirement indulging in his favourite pastime: rubbing shoulders with celebrities.

"Monsieur Claude", as he is familiarly known in official circles, is proving a nightmare to the presidential security services. They are amazed at his Scarlet Pimpernel ability to be here, there and everywhere.

He popped up again on July 14 in Place de la Concorde, walking hot on Chirac's heels as he left the official stand. "May I congratulate you, sir?" he inquired, before shaking hands with a rather startled-looking president. The whole scene was filmed for the purposes of a television programme which wanted, among other things, to test the Elysée security services.

Khazizian, with his double-breasted suit, red pocket-handkerchief with black polka dots and tightly-rolled British-looking umbrella, looks the part. His smiling joviality is the key to his success. As he says, quoting La Rochefoucauld: "To establish yourself in society, do everything you can to look established."

The elegant Khazizian gatecrashes all the best banquets, inaugurations, open days and cocktail parties. He says he has already attended four garden parties at the Elysée without being invited.

He has also been spotted at the Cannes film festival, walking down the steps next to Michael Douglas and standing behind Sharon Stone. He mingled with official guests after the final stage of the Tour de France cycle race one year, greeting the winner Miguel Indurain and chatting amiably with someone he describes as "a charming young woman" — the Infanta of Spain.

"May 8 was a great day for me," he says. "France had a new president and was celebrating the Liberation. I approached the presidential palace and . . " In next to no time Khazizian was drinking to the Estonian president's health in the Elysée gardens in the company of the Kazakh and Armenian presidents. "It was a Krug Grande Cuvée. Divine. We discussed Estonia's problems."

Monsieur Claude is a highly cuttured and articulate man with a knack of saying just the right thing at the right time. "When the photo call came, I just trooped along with everyone. I couldn't backtrack. It was all a bit chaotic. No one knows who is who, and everyone thinks you belong to the party. My heart missed a beat, I can tell you. Abdou Diouf remarked on the fact that I was taller than him. I found myself standing behind Mitterrand and Chirac."



lunch. Khazizian peered intently at the seating plan, then sat down with great aplomb at a separate table where the VIPs' escorts eat. It was at that point that the security men began to twig. But it was an inopportune moment, and too late to do anything that might cause a

After enjoying lobster, accompa-nied by "a symphony of baby broad beans and gratinéed oysters", and free-range Loue chicken washed lown with a 1945 Mouton-Rothschild, Khazizian strolled out of the Elysée Palace deep in a conversation about life and death with the eminent heart specialist Professor Christian Cabrol.

When a photographer asked him who he was, a voice came from behind him: "Armenian delegation." There's your answer," Khazizian said with a chuckle — he is indeed of Armenian origin.

Khazizian is skilful enough to be

photographed in the company o VIPs. "You can't say you've succeeded in life until you've become a president of the republic," he says, oaring with laughter.

Khazizian, who came from a working-class background but was brought up by a bourgeois godfather, started his career behind the window of a betting shop, then rose o executive status.

"Wherever you go there are barriers — 'artistes only', 'members only', 'no admittance' and so on.' Khazizian says. What I liked about working in a betting shop was the democratic side of it all — you'd get managing director queuing be ind a road sweeper."

He does not regard himself as an inpostor, just as someone who gets to the heart of the action and makes his childhood dreams come true". And his dream now? "To get into the popemobile.

(September 23)

LAUDE KHAZIZIAN (seen left between Chirac and Mitterrand) poses on the Elysée stens with the great and the good, writes Michel Guerrin. "It's one of the funniest picture: I've ever seen," saya Goksin Sipahloglu, head of the Sipa photo agency. "We regularly get pictures of unknowns managing to pose next to film stars, but it's unheard of for anyone to get in on a photo call of heads of state."

Almost all the agencies have the same picture, or a similar one, in their archives: the VIPs invited to the Elysée on May 8 were anapped by a large pack of photographers. But no one bothered to find out who the man in

No one, that is, except Reuters. "We can't send a picture out to the papers unless everyone in it has been identified," the agency says. "That un known face really stymied us, so we went back to the Elysée after lunch and managed to catch him as he came out. He told us his name was Claude Khazizian. That's how he now appears on our computer files."

The history of photography is littered with pictures that have been tampered with for politica purposes. The most notorious are of Mao and Stalin, with personalities being added or crase depending on their state of grace. The faking was mostly crude. Nowadays, with digital images,

such tricks are child's play. But the May 8 pictures of Khazizian cannot be fakes. He appears in too many photograp taken by too many agencies for there to be the slightest doubt. Sipa's archivist is already looking forward to trawling through the agency's collection to see if she can unearth other pictures of th man who claims to have gatecrashed four garden parties at

the Elysée. (September 23)

Change of guard at the Habsburg palaces

Emmanuel de Roux reports on the policy

of ownership in former communist regimes

ROM the end of the 17th century to the beginning of the 20th century, Bohemia-Moravia (the present-day Czech Republic), Hungary and Slovakia fived in the shadow of the dual Austro-Hungarian monarchy of the Habsburgs.

From one end of the former empire to the other, just before the first world war, all railway stations here the emblem of a two-headed eagle against a yellow background; all government employees wore the same uniforms and spoke the same official jargon.

And all the huge estates dotted wer that cosmopolitan jigsaw puzzle of an empire belonged to the same amilies — Esterhazy, Schwarzen-berg, Sternberg, Lobkowitez, Karolyi, Kinsky and so on - who over the years had constructed gigantic châteaux on a par with their wealth.

That rich heritage, which was hard hit by the demise of the empire in 1918, was entirely nationalised when the communists came to power after the last war in Hungary and Czechoslovakja.

The governments that succeeded the communist regimes in 1989 were soon faced with the question of what to do with all those bectares of roofs and kilometres of corridors. Should they be returned to their former owners, put up for sale, entusted to local authorities or kept government hands?

of justice," says Czech culture minister Pavel Tigrid. "The prop erry was stolen in 1948 and had to be returned to its rightful owners." But only Czech citizens and residents were eligible; and the nation alisation date had to be after 1948. That excluded property confisrated between the end of the secand world war and the coup d'état of 1948, on the grounds of collabofallon with the Nazi occupant. Most "German" families, or those thought to be German, were thus excluded.

The number of former owners involved is considerable, and there has been much fighting over the spolls. A protracted legal battle over one place of property is under way between Karl Albrecht Waldstein, a descendant of the famous general of he Thirty Years War, an heir to the lohan-Sykhrov estate and a branch

many to the Kolowrats and Mend-sorff-Pouillys.

lords has caused some resent-

from the Third Reich.

These restitutions are danger head ays Kamila Matuskova, head architect with the department.

building are much stricter than those which apply to renovation," says Peter Kresanek, mayor of Bratislava. The only salvation for such threatened buildings is of course tourism. but that presupposes conversion,

ministry and the other half by re-The consumers' co-operative gional governments. that has bought up the baroque The remaining 1,700 belong to chateau of Mojmirovce has gone local authorities and former nationfor diversification. The building alised companies or collective farms, now comprises a training institute. all of which are entitled to sell them. Several buildings have already been sold several times over.

> In Hungary, which boasts some 10,000 listed monuments and 10,000 châteaux, parliament has ruled out restitution, preferring instead the principle of privatisation, which is in the hands of state enterprises.

used as a leisure centre for company employees, the building has been turned into a comfortable hotel. But t first had to be completely reing the second world war.

century, cuts a fine figure when seen from afar.

PHOTOGRAPH ANDRAS BANKAIT

into one, its huge buildings are open

to the elements. Located some 30km from Budapest and in the process of being engulfed by graceless suburbs, Gödöllő is one of the 207 buildings the government wants to save. Built shortly after the Turkish defeat, it

was home of several Austrian kings. Gödöllö was in the thick of the abortive revolution of 1848. Those wounded at the battle of Sadowa were treated there; the Empress Sissi staved there, and the poet Alexander Petofi mused there. It was at Görlöllö that Charles 1, the last sovereign of the dual monarchy, made one lust attempt to preserve the unity of the empire. Admiral Nicholas Horthy

lived there until 1944. The government wants to turn Gödöllö into a large museum coupled with a luxury hotel and exhibition galleries. Initial work will require 2.5 billion forints (about £2.5 million), but not a penny of that sum is available. Private investors are in no hurry to help either.

Although the Hungarian state refuses to return property, it does, inder certain conditions, allow it o be turned into "cultural foundations" when the suggestion comes from wealthy - or shrewd - former owners who want to find their roots again. Negotiations are under way with representatives of the Karolyi and Nasdasdy families for the chateaux of Fehervarcsurgo and Nasdasladany to be handed over to a foundation for 99 years. The cost of restoration would be borne by the families concerned.

As though the situation were not already complicated enough, the historic monuments department wants to take away from local authorities certain buildings which ended up in their hands (s The walls of this majestic late | against their will), while the same authorities have their eyes on more profitable buildings which slipped through their fingers.

. Occupants, who are not always owners, want to milk the historic value of monuments for all it is worth, while the state tries to get preservation orders implemented, sound the death knell of Hungary's heritage, which is one of the richest

France and Spain battle for Guernica

Philippe Dagen

A N EXHIBITION entitled "Face h l'Histoire" is scheduled to be held at the Centre Georges Pompidou in Paris at the end of next year. It will explore the relationship beween art and politics from the interwar years to the present day.

Among the works the curators would like to borrow is one of the most famous modern paintings in the world, Guernica, which Pablo Picasso painted in response to a bontpardment of civilians during the Spanish civil war. But the request ras caused controversy in Spain,

Shortly before handing over the French presidency to Jacques Chirae in May, François Mitterrand wrote to King Juan Carlos to inform him of the request for a loan. The etter was passed on to the curators of Madrid's modern art museum, ie Centro d'Arte Reina Sofia.

The curators said they were against the idea of moving the paintng and claimed that it could not be rolled up for transport because of the fragility of its painted surface.

The culture minister, Carmen Alborch, chose to take no decision herself, and left the matter in the hands of Prime Minister Felipe ionzalez. Gonzalez has not yet nade his decision known.

The technical arguments advanced by experts at the Centro l'Arte Reina Soña, which have been videly reported in the Spanish press, do not strike specialists in such matters as insurmountable.

Always supposing that Guernica cannot be rolled up — though it did travel in that state when it was handed back to Spain by the New York Museum of Modern Art in 1981 — there would be no problem in transporting it on its stretcher from Madrid to Paris, whether by air or by road.

Other reasons may explain the eluctance of the Madrid curators. It could be seen as inopportune on Spain's part to lend Guernica to France in the light of the resumption of French nuclear testing in the Pacific, particularly as the painting has come to be seen as one of the symbols of the pacifist movement. even if Picasso had something else

After being appointed head curaor of the Prado Museum in Madrid by the Republican government, Picasso painted Guernica in his studio in Paris. He conceived it not as a manifesto against all wars, but as an angry protest against the massacre of civilians by Nazi aircraft acting on ehalf of General Franco's forces on April 26, 1937.

Guernica, a symbol of the struggle against dictatorship, was exhib ited in the Spanish Republican pavilion at the Universal Exhibition

The history of Guernica, then. has a strong French flavour. If the Spanish end up refusing to lend the ainting, it will be a bitter pill for the French to swallow.

(October 1/2)

Le Monde

Directeur: Jean-Marie Colombani World copyright by © Le Monde, Paris All rights strictly reserved

French industry loses faith in Europe

Uncertainty about the single currency is bad for business, reports

Martine Orange 66 T TS TOUCH and go," says

Jean-Louis Beffa, head of the French industrial giant Saint-Gobain. "Either we succeed within the next few months in laying the foundations for a single currency, which will result in great prosperity for Europe, or we fail and Europe will begin to disintegrate." Like the great majority of French industrialists, Beffa has been only too aware in recent months that there is a spanner in the European

Such fears were merely confirmed by recent tough talk from the German finance minister. Theo Waigel, about the possibility that Italy might have to be excluded from | small core of countries that meet European monetary union in 1999. There have been major clashes at regular intervals in the history of | the European Union, they point out the construction of Europe. But this | that a single currency that included time, say French industrialists, the | neither Spain nor Italy, which was in crisis is more serious.

Except for the multinationals, which have for years operated on a world scale, French companies see Europe as a natural opening for an extension of their activities. Spurred

petition. "All those efforts will come | that competitive devaluations will be to nothing if the single market is not complemented by a single currency," says one head of a mediummechanical engineering

That view is echoed by most company directors. They see the devaluations in 1992 and 1993 of the pound, lira and peseta as having resulted in an intolerable distortion

The car manufacturers Peugeot and Renault are selling at a loss in Italy; the automotive equipment maker Valeo puts sales lost as a result of monetary fluctuations at several hundred million francs. Mechanical engineering, textile and shoemaking companies say they have lost between 10 and 20 per cent of their market share to Italian,

Spanish and British competitors. They regard Walgel's idea of restricting a single currency to a the Maastricht criteria as unfair. Referring to the founding principles of from the start on the creation of Eu-

rope, would be a stunted currency. Their stance is also based on solidly realistic economic considerations: the inclusion of the largest possible number of countries in monetary union is in their view the worked hard in the face of com- | firmest, if not the only, guarantee | ered attitude and leave the excluded

limited, if not prohibited, and that the majority of EU members will be subject to the same economic, monetary, budgetary and commercial

It is true that no decisions have so far been made as to the relations that might exist between European countries which have a single currency and those which do not.

French industrialists are unhappy about the European Commission's obstinate refusal to take into ac

'To renegotiate the Maastricht treaty would be like opening Pandora's Box'

count the industrial consequences of monetary disruptions. A recent Brussels report claimed, for example, that the devaluation of weaker currencies had caused no major distortion at macro-economic level between the various countries, and that as a result the introduction of compensatory measures could not

be justified. In French business circles the worry is that when monetary union is implemented in 1999 the Commission may adopt the same blink-

their currencies. Taking its cue from Waigel's remarks the Federation of German In

dustry suggests that, in order to include the greatest number of countries in a single currency, i would be better to postpone the date for its implementation. That suggestion exasperates the

French. "The Germans don't want a single currency — they've already got one: the deutschmark," says Bernard Terrat, chairman of a textile-machine manufacturing company. "They are laying down the law and building up a position of strength without any benefit to ourselves. I'm in favour of a different monetary policy, less closely tied to Germany's."

Even the most pro-European company chairmen admit to having been "perturbed" by the Bundesbank's proposal to bring down public-sector deficits to 2 per cent instead of the 3 per cent set by the aastricht treatv

Keith Richardson, secretary eneral of the European Round rable, a body that includes 46 heads of major European industrial companies, thinks that for a single currency to work the system must be a sound one, even if it means postponing implementation for a few months. But to renegotiate the Maastricht treaty would be like opening Pandora's box," he says.

Industrialists are no longer convinced that a common European will exists. Some of them suspect

governments of using the pretex temptation felt by certain EU courtries, often new members with 10 firm commitment to European ideals, to turn the union into a vas free-trade area.

Unice, a body that includes employers' federations of European countries, thinks that disaster is unlikely because political economic and strategic inter cal, economic and strategic ests are apparently much stronger than the forces that could cause EU break-up.

The trouble is that Europe always thinks it is alone in the world," says Richardson. While changing at top speed. No one act and adjust quickly is the key to

industrial competitiveness." The financial cost of the Euro pean crisis is weighing heavily of companies. On top of devaluation and the shortcomings of a not yet firm single market, uncertainty is major hindrance which makes dustrial decision-makers reluction to invest. Many of them are begin ning to wonder whether they may not have put too much of the money on Europe.

member countries to juggle with

we're hammering out an agreement among ourselves, the world is

(October 1/2)

possible renegotiation of Mass tricht to ease their budgetary constraints, knowing they have the support of voters who are now seep tical about the benefits of Europein view of persistently high unemploy ment levels. Others point to the

of the Lichtenstein family.
On the other hand, 25,000 hectares have already been returned o Prince Schwarzenberg, 2,000 to in Lobkowitez, 6,000 each to the two Kinsky brothers, and almost as

This so-called "return of the feument. So far 180 medium-sized Moperties comprising historic buildings and 20 large estates have been returned to representatives of the former landowning aristocracy. It is probably no coincidence that the families concerned are those who in 1938, just before Munich, sent a letter to the Czech president. Eduard Benes, assuring him of their support in the face of the threat

In 1991, Prague decided on a polky of restitution. "It was a question

bring off. "We need money to restore our heritage," says Karol Dyba, the Czech Republic's ultra-liberal economy minister. That heritage can help the country's economic development. We're therefore forced to compromise." The state spends 300 million crowns (£8 million) a year on this heritage-in-limbo, in other words a pittance. In Slovakia the situation is rather different, even if restitution offi-

cially has the force of law because it was voted in before the country split from the Czech Republic in 1993. Most of the big landowners were of Hungarian origin — until 1920 Slovakia was part of Hungary, which later became an ally of Nazi Germany. There is no question of nanding back an inch of Slovak land to those former "collaborators".

The influential Catholic church has, on the other hand, succeeded in retrieving most of its property, as have the banks. So far the state has privatised 2,900 of Slovakia's 5,000plus historic buildings; 1,400 still belong to it and almost 900 to local authorities.

Since the 13 million crowns (£350,000) raised by a support fund for the upkeep of the 12,000 listed "objects" (which range from altarpieces to medieval castles) is manifestly inadequate, new owners have to be resourceful. But resourcefulness often pre

cludes respect. An owner who breaks the rules laid down by the historic monument department risks little. "A fine of 1.000 crowns (\$25)."

Fertöd, the Hungarian Versailles, is up for sale but there are no takers of the Czech Heritage, "Some own-"The regulations governing new ers, when they get their property ately to foreigners."
Two hundred of Bohemia's and Moravia's 2,000 châteaux have been returned. The state wants to hang

A PRILING

on to just over 100, about half of which is sometimes insensitively them directly run by the culture done, or investment.

back, are tempted to sell it immedi-

late-night bar, video game arcades, a swimming pool with a wave machine, an education centre The conversion of a manor house for the unemployed and, of course, nto a three-star hotel or international conference centre looks very attractive on paper, but is difficult to

relped by the fact that many historic buildings were long ago placed HE neo-classical château of Szerégelyes, a few kilometres from Budapest, belongs to the state-owned tyre manufacturer Taurus, which is now in the process of privatisation. Originally

stored, as it was badly damaged dur-Other monuments have not been as lucky. Many were bombed, looted of all their furniture, then turned into hospitals, barracks or warehouses. Fertod, the Hungarian Versailles and former property of the Esterhazys, one of the richest families in Europe at the turn of the

17th century palace were restored a few years ago. But the roof leaks, most of the windows have been bricked up, and the floors are rotten. The local council which owns Fertid wants to sell it, but there are

Gödöllö, a baroque folly, is even bigger, with its 17,000 square metres of floorspace, not counting outbuildings and stables. It is a virtual ruin. Occupied by the Soviet army until 1990, then turned into a petrol | in central Europe. depot and old people's home rolled

hough it has no power to impose them. This absurd imbroglio may

(September 9)

Richard Doughty discovers that soggy sliced bread is just one of the problems encountered by foreign students coming to Britain to study English

do battle with the English anguage in schools dotted across the UK, many face a struggle with a culture for which they are totally unprepared. Misunderstandings can occur which, if not sorted out, can ruin a student's trip.

Much of this is a result of false perceptions and expectations of British families and the way they live. Last summer in a college in Kent, a Middle East student in his forties wrote before his arrival to request an orthopaedic mattress, a family willing to discuss the day's news, no pork in his diet and no alcohol. Then, after his second day in England, his host rang the college welfare officer to say he wouldn't eat the food she'd cooked for him. In fact, he had bought some food and asked her to cook it for him.

The college solved the problem by the student taking evening meals at the college, where he could try out the food by eating a little at a time, and only take breakfast with his host. "They later got on like a house on fire," said his welfare officer. "He had just not got on with the food." EFL (English as a Foreign Language) communities can be closeknit — when a Japanese student was shot dead in the United States some three years ago after mistakenly entering the wrong house in fancy dress on the way to a Hallowe'en I colleges and universities running

S HUNDREDS of thou- | party, and did not understand the sands of overseas students | word "freezel", the US became a nogo area. After immediate widespread media coverage the Japanese cancelled their courses wholesale and the US was decreed "unsafe".

So concerned has the UK EFL inlustry become to improve students' perceptions, that four leading or-ganisations commissioned research among foreign students to determine what they felt were the most important factors in their stay. They found that, although EFL courses were heavily praised, what concerned students was the quality of host families and welfare during their stay. In a 1993 British Tourist Authority

(BTA) report based on feedback by

overseas travel agents, French agents cited cases of two students of the same mother tongue living with the same family, lack of attention to guests by host families with few opportunities for English conversation, and problems to do with food. According to the research: "The Italians have a phobia about British packed lunches (which they consider to be soggy sliced bread and chocolate biscuits) but are happy to eat them if they contain wholesome things." Using this information, Arels (the Association of Recognised English Language Services, representing some 250 private schools), Baselt (the British Association of State English Language Teaching, representing

recognised EFL courses), the British Council and the BTA questioned 750 students on their expectations of a stay in England.

A majority (71 per cent) cited as "very important" the time a host family spent with them in English conversation. Other features rated very important included the family's welcome, a place to study in peace and not having another student with the same mother tongue in the same family.

As a result, Arels and Baselt have produced a Homestay code of practice. Since its launch earlier this year, some 20,000 certificates have been sent out to host families who have signed the code. It has also been sent to 1,000 overseas travel agents and tour operators. The eventual aim is to make it mandatory and promote it as an interna ional quality assurance scheme.

Arnout de Waal, principal of the Cambridge Academy of English, has been a prime mover behind the code. His school, like the other 300 or so other schools and institutions Arels and Baselt, has an accomnodation and welfare officer who selects and closely monitors host families. What the code will do, he hopes, is put off families who want to make money by having people stay in their homes. "It will make them realise that they actually have o devote time to these people."

But, as he points out, thousands of students go to unrecognised schools. While most maintain adequate standards, there are no reguations to bring rogue schools into line. Most accommodation officers

School of Education

University of Leeds

M.Ed.TESOL

School of Education, University of Leeds

can cite at least one horror story -- | a family that has boys over 12 under in one north London case, for example, students were merely given accommodation address lists.

The difference is that the recognised schools are required to have someone on hand to sort out any problems. Other schools ring up potential hosts to take students without first having visited the family.

Christine Juste, welfare officer a Excel English Language School, an Arels member based in Muswell Hill, north London, welcomes the code of practice but says it is what her school has been doing for years. Even for the recognised schools, though, with their regulations and nodation officers, matching students to families is often difficult.

N Christine Juste's experience some 20-30 per cent of students don't like pets, yet "trying to find a family without pets is very difficult". Turks do not allow dogs into their homes, and one Belgian girl told her hosts it was abhorrent to allow them into bedrooms. Then there is the problem of

baths. "Some cultures think it disgusting to lie in one's own dirty ' says Excel accommodation officer Margaret West. "Without a shower, there is no way they can wash their hair. Some students want three showers a day." Host families need to be warned about wide cultural differences to avoid misunderstandings. Excel's leaflet on hosting Japanese students points out that they will wait for permission or an nvitation to do most day-to-day hings in a host's home.

Some countries insist on certain hosting rules. The Thai embassy, for example, stipulates that Thai Hall, Swindon Road, Cheltenham girls are not allowed to be placed in GL50 4AZ, tel: (+44)1242-227099

Mary Kirby, welfare officer for the Lewis school of English in Southampton, believes the code of practice helps gives host families the recognition they are due. "It's the first time that it is now official, a case of them recognising us." Like many new directives, the code will take time to become familiar to overseas agents and students. Students generally could do with more information about their host families. Masako Hashiguchi, aged 22, from Japan, said she was very nervous before coming to the Harven School, Her travel agent had given her no idea o what to expect from a host family

Agencies should also be clearer about the true nature of an English family. "Another part of the problem is that people abroad think of an English family as a white, married couple with two kids," says Arnout de Waal. "But that is not a typical English family. There is a wide ethnic spread, single parents and so on. We're interested in a warm, welcoming atmosphere where students get a lot of English and interest and care. That's the important thing -

and she was not shown a video of

Harven produced by the school.

For further information on EFL courses useful contacts include: Association of Recognised English Language Services, 2 Pontypool Place, Valentine Place, London SE1 8OF, tel: (+44)171-242 3136; and the British Association of State English Language Teaching, Cheltenham and Gloucester College of Higher Education, Francis Close

and for that you need standards."

TEFL Courses

International House is one of the largest teacher training establishments in the world, training over 1,500 teachers of English as a Foreign Language every year.

RSA/Cambridge CTEFLA Initial training in EFL

4-week, full time courses every month: beginning 30 October, 27 November, 8 January

RSA/Cambridge DTEFLA for experienced teachers of EFL

8 - week, full-time course

8 January - 1 March.

(DTEFLA preparation also available via distance training programme)

International House Teacher Training

106 Piccadilly London W1V 9FL Tol: 0171 491 2598 Fax: 0171 499 017/



EASTBOURNE SCHOOL OF ENGLISH

Fax: (0113) 233 4541

Short Courses/Study Attachments

For information contact the Registrations Office

School of Education 35 Berkeley Square Bristol BS8 1JA, UK Tel: 0117 928 7047 Fax: 0117 925 1537



Tel. (0113) 233 4528 or 4567

E-mail Med@education.leeds.ac.uk

Other TESOL courses: BA, Graduate Diploma, EdD, PhD

A non-profit-making Educational Trust and a registered charity. **COURSES FOR TEACHERS 1996**

rsa/cambridge diploma in tefla

Leeds LS2 9JT

- FULL-TIME COURSE: 16 January 16 March
 PART-TIME COURSE: October 1896 May 1997
- RBA/CAMBRIDGE CERTIFICATE IN TEFLA M. 4-WEEK FULL-TIME COURSES: April, August.
- COURSES FOR OVERSEAS TEACHERS OF ENGLISH IR CEELT EXAMINATION PREPARATION: 4 weeks - July
- ADVANCED LANGUAGE DEVELOPMENT & BRITISH CULTURE:
 2 wasks January
- COMMUNICATIVE METHODOLOGY: 2 weeks January, April, Aug

COURSES FOR CLOSED GROUPS: details on request Details from: Eastbourne School of Anglish (QW), 3 Trinity Trees, Bastbourne, E.Sussez, BN21 Sl.D. 1 Slephone: +44 1323 721758 Fext +44 1323 639271



ASTON UNIVERSITY

Distance Learning Programme MSc in TE/TESP

Standard 2 year course, 3 year schedule available (Diploma, 1:of 2 years). January Start. Centres In:UK(Aston), Spain, Greece, Turkey, France, Italy, Japan. Periodic staff visits to Centres for tutorials and seminars. Strong support system.

ADVANCED CERTIFICATE IN PRINCIPLES OF TEFL

months' coursework with exercises and assignments, Januar) start. Available worldwide. 1 week Practical Classroom Component in Crete, or at Aston, in August.

Language Studies Unit, Asion University, Birmingham B4 7ET, UK (tel: 0121 359 3611 ext 4242. fax: 0121 359 2728)

St CHRISTOPHER

A SCHOOL WITH A LONGTERM COMMITMENT TO OVERSEAS FAMILIES

GUARDIAN WEEKLY October 15 1995

u St Christopher School we have boarders from 8 to 18 from a wide range of cultural and national backgrounds. Our long experience helps us make a caring and supportive formelife for such boys and girls. Overseas parents are represented on our well established Parents' Committee.

The School has been fully co-educational, boarding and vegetarian since 1915. Our campus has the informal atmosphere of a friendly village. Younger boarders live in tamily style houses with Houseparents and with breakfast, tea and supper taken in the boarding house. 6th Formers have student rooms.

We alm at good work and high ideals with lots of fun in the process. A full and challenging curriculum leads to 16 GCSE and 19 A Level courses with equal emphasis on arts and science. There are exceptional facilities for art, music, drama, computing and adventure training. We encourage self-confidence by valuing each child as an Individual. Entry considered at most levels from age 8 - 16

For more details, contact Susan Mellor, Admissions Secretary Tel: 01462 679301 Fax: 01462 481578 St Christopher School Letchworth, Herts SG6 3JZ 1 mile from A1(M), 35 minutes from Kings Cross The School is an Educational Charity

UNIVERSITY OF

BIRMINGHAM

Centre for English Language Studies

MA COURSES

TEFL/TESL/APPLIED LINGUISTICS

TRANSLATION STUDIES (Linguistics)

For teachers, trainers, lecturers and translators,

All courses can be taken full-time over one year or in

modular mode over two years.

For further information contact:

Edgbaston, Birmingbam, B15 2TT

Tel 0121 414 3239/5695/6

Fax 0121 414 3298

ADVANCED CERTIFICATE/

M.A. TESOL by Distance Learning

This programme is designed for practising teachers who wish to develop their skills in TESOL. The Advanced

Certificate is a foundation module on the principles and practice of ELT, studied over one term as a basis for

further study towards M.A. (by distance).

• a flexible, accessible and affordable approach

ne M.A. Applied Linguistics/TESOL (by dista

tearning over 30 months) involves five modules and a

THE QUEEN'S

ANNIVERSARY PRIZES

1994

an independent one-term module
 starting dates in January 1996 or May 1996

The Advanced Certificate course offers:

The course is also available

by allendance part time and

provided on request.

full time, information can be

Further details and application forms from The Continuing Professional Development Office, School of Education

21 University Road.

Leicester, LÉ1 7RF, UK.

Tel: (+44 116) 2523674 (24

Promoting excellence in

University teaching and

hrs). Fax (+44 116) 2523653.

Leicester University

CELS, Westmere, University of Birmingham

SPECIAL APPLICATIONS OF LINGUISTICS

IATEFL

International Association of Teachers of English as a Foreign Language

Get in touch, share your ideas!

Join IATEFL and you can:

- meet EFL teachers from all over the world and exchange ideas at our annual conference and other meetings and workshops
- find out more about our Special interest Groups (14) groups which cover areas from Business English to Young Learners) take advantage of the large world - wide network of
- IATEFL Branches and Associates. purchase reduced-rate professional journals
- keep in touch through the quarterly Newsletter and Special Interest Group Newsletter, (material from members welcome for all Newsletters). Contact us now at:

IATEFL, 3 Kingsdown Chambers, Kingsdown Park. Tankerton, Whitstable, Kent CT5 2DJ, England. Tel: +44 (0) 1227 276528 Fax: +44 (0)1227 274415 email 100070, 1327 @ Compuserve.com.

aspects of linguistics

taught MA for EFL/ESL

teachers, writer

and publishers

covers all

MA in L2 **Materials** Development

offers an experiential approach relating practice to theory and theory to practice focuses on the development of the participant's knowledge, awareness and skills

with the opportunity to: ceverop original research

relate the course to on-going materials

 exportence the process of L2 publishing
 test now commercially produced materials
 develop multi-media and text course material make conference presentations

For further details please contact Brian Tomlinson (MA L2), University of Luton, 75 Castle Street, Luton, Bedfordshire England LUI 3AJ

Tel: +44 | 582 48904 | Fax: +44 1582 489014

committed to excellence in education and recearch

<u>TRAIN IN SPAIN</u>

The Language Institute **Pontevedra**

- Trinity College London Cert Tesol 4 week (130 hrs) Intensive Courses
- Trinity College London Licentiate Diploma in Tesol (LCTL) by Distance Learning with short residential component
- General Certificate/Diploma Courses in Tefl/Tesl and Courses introductory to the Trinity College London Cert Tesol and RSA/Cambridge CTEFLA by Distance Learning

Prospectus from: 6 Grove Vale, E Dulwich,

London SE22 8EF Fax +44 (0)171 - 733 - 4480 Tel/Fax: 00 - 34 - 8687 - 1978

* English language courses 🗸

Recognised by the British Council Term courses/summer courses 🗸

Accommodation arranged 🗸 * RSA Certificate courses 🗸 information pack from:

INTERNATIONAL LANGUAGE INSTITUTE County House, Vicar Lane, Leeds LS1 7JH, England

ENGLISH Sur State of Sels College London

 Sels for excellence, reliability and friendliness 64-65 LONG ACRE, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON WCZE 9JII FAX: 0171 179 5791

Principal Y. Rain, IIA. BSc (Scot), P.J.L., MEd, Bartister of Law, PRS AGENTS WANTED

gents Abroad or with good oversea: contacts. Sought by small established ut expanding English as a Foreign Benerous commission offered ESP (Business) courses The school offers year round tution s

I.C.S.E. 26 Pottergate Norwich NR2 1DX U.K.

all fevels, as well as summer courses

[EFL Certificate & Diploma Courses by Distance Learning

Fax: +44(0)113 234 7543

Tel: +44(0)113 242 8893

also available. The English Language Ctr, Standbrook Hs, Sulte 3c, 2-5 Old Bond Street, London W1X 3TB

MA in Linguistics (TESOL) by Distance Learning

subjects, and availability of options intakes in March or October, with 8 core modules, 2 nore from a choice of options, & a dissertation You may be at a distance, but you are not on your own tack student receives a high degree of personal suppor

- Full academic support from a personal fator A.
- dissertation supervisor. Detailed uped (ex-back from subject specialists
- Tutorial support by tax, phone call or e-mail Specially designed Course Materials Expressly written for students studying away from the University, with tapes & supplementary materials

Pre-Sessional Courses PACS SEMECHAIL STUDY designed for students who wish to improve and practice English and prepare before studying at English speaking Universities & Colleges, ENGLISH FOR GENERAL, AND PROPESSIONAL USE

- We can offer your until classes using modern teaching & learning
- use of University library, computing & sports facilitie.
- a lively social programme and social assistant to help

University

of Surrey

ii Educiidai

l'or furth

Pr G. Fulcher

United Kingdom

+ 44 1483

l mell-hill amenage

UNIVERSITY of STIRLING

ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING



Situated on a beautiful campus in central Scotland with excellent sports facilities, shopping and arts centre, the University offers the following:

□ MSc in TESOL (1 year) D MSc in CALL and TESOL (1 year)

☐ BA in ENGLISH as a FOREIGN LANGUAGE ☐ BA in ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING

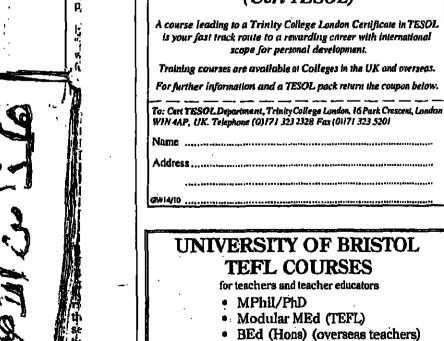
☐ ENGLISH LANGUAGE COURSES (oil year) C PRE-SESSIONAL COURSES (April-September)

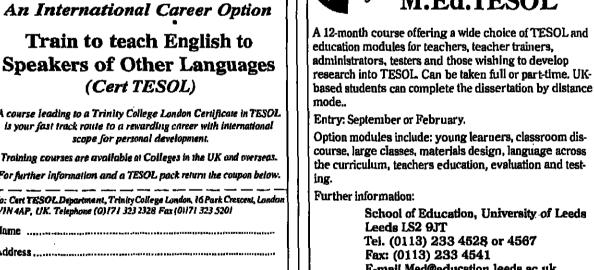
> For a brochure and further information please contact: The Associate Director, CELT University of Stirling
> Stirling FK9 4LA, Scotland, UK
> (01786) 467934
> Fox (01786) 463398

PROMOTING EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AND RESEARCH ...

To place your advertisement Tel +44 (0) 161 834 8686 Fax +44 (0) 161 839 4436

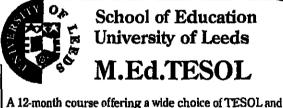
The Guardian Weekly, 164 Deanagate, Mahahester-M60 2AH England





Trinity

College



QUARDIAN WEEKLY

Buainess English Video Magazine.....Business English Video Magazine.....Business English Video Magazine....Business English Video Magazine....

BUSINESS ENGLISH MAGAZINE

The flexible multi-level video course in 4 parts for anyone with basic English. Business English Magazine is suitable for self study or with a friend, and as a semi tutored course.

Improve your business English and management techniques. Learn what you want and when and how you want to learn it.

Endorsed by The British Council.

Learn reading, writing, speaking and listening skills.

Annual subscription only £264 including P&P.

Receive a completely new atudy pack every 3 months.

Each study Pack Contains:-Video Cassette, Audio Cassette, Language Guide, Resource Manual



BUSINESS ENGLISH VIDEO MAGAZINE ORDER FORM

Complete this form and either post it to: International Business Images, 1 Taber Place, Witham, Essex CMS 3YP, UK or fax your order to: 44 (0) 1376 515561 or telephone your order to:- 44 (0) 1376 512412 with your credit card details. Specify your video system

> I would like an annual subscription to the Business English Video Magazine at a cost of £264 (inc P&P) - saving £40 on 4 individual copies.

Credit card no.

Please allow 28 days for delivery of your first part. Then three monthly intervals between each part

ref. IGW 15105

Eurocard

Fusiness English Video Magazine.....Husiness English Video Magazine.....Business English Video Magazine......Business English Video Magazine....

2 uthentically nglish

Teach English?

authentically nglish ng

Do you sometimes run out of teaching ideas? Do you sometimes feel cut off from the world of ELT?

Do you find it hard to get hold of decent authentic materials? Do you occasionally need to motivate yourself and your students?

Authentically English is the periodical for professional teach ers of English ... worldwide

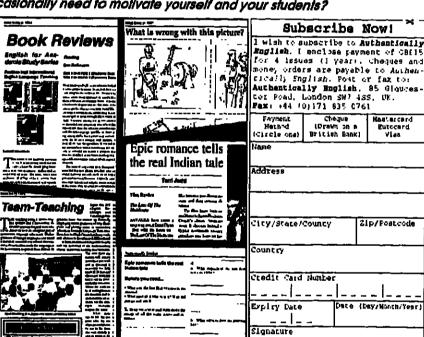
• Current – news and views keep you up to date on the world of ELT ... wherever you are. Authentic - articles culled from leading newspapers and magazines introduce living Eng-

lish to your classes.
• Useful – graded lesson plans and student worksheets help save you valuable preparation

• Photocopiable - we buy the newspaper reproduction rights so you don't have to worry!
• Motivating – cartoons, competitions and humour stimulate and entertain you and your stu-

At only £15 a year, can you afford

Post or fax the attached sub scription order form today!



TEACH ENGLISH IN KUWAIT

TEFL Qualification plus minimum of 3 years experience. Senior Instructor position leading team of teachers. Development of curriculum. Instruction of young Kuwaiti students in a

military environment.

Good Salary and Benefits package. Applications (enclosing CV) in writing by 20/10/95 to:

> Mr Q M Butler **TecQuipment Ltd Bonsail Street** Long Eaton Nottingham NG10 2AN

Tel: (0115) 9722611 Fax: (0115) 9731520

MATEFLA & DIP. TEFL

MATEFLA by Distance Learning Exemptions for Dip. TEFL/TESOL Dip. TEFL& ESP (Business Purposes) (Only Business English Diploma available by Tutor, Cassettes, Other Services. INTERNATIONAL Registration & Prospectus via registrars: International Learning Centres 12 Rutland Sq. Edinburgh, EH 7 28B. UK LEARNING

To place your advertisement

TEL +44 (0) 161 834 8686 or FAX +44 (0) 161 839 4436

The Guardian Weekly, 164 Deansgate, Manchester M60 2RR England

UNIVERSITY OF DUNDEE Department of Economics & Management LECTURER/SENIOR

LECTURER APPOINTMENTS IN **ECONOMICS**

cations are invited for the above posts, two of which are tenable mediately, the other tenable from 1 August 1996. All three positions are rmanently established posts. Two of the appointments are to be made at cturer level (Grade A or B Salary scale, £15,154 - £26,439 and the third can se made at Senior Lecturer level (salary scale £27,747 - £31,357).

The Department is seeking to build on its improving research strengths. The new appointees will be expected to demonstrate the strong research commitment that results in significant publication. Candidates for the Senior Lectureship appointment must have a good publishing record and eadership skills. All appointees must have the ability to work within a learn The Department's research activities include virtually all branches o nics (broadly interpreted) and no field within Economics is exclude Potential applicants can make informal enquiries by contacting the Head o Department, Professor Monojit Chatterji, Tel. (01982) 344807, Fax. (01392

Applications should consist of (i) 3 copies of a CV, complete with (a) names and addresses of 3 referees, (b) a brief research agenda, (c) current position and earliest starting date if appointed; and (ii) one copy of a recent research paper. Shortlisted candidates will be asked to present this paper at a job seminar. These should be sent to Personnel Services, University of Dundee, Dundee, DDI 4HN, Tel: inti + 1382 + 344015. Further Particulars are available for this Deat. Places experts reference PST415546. (Vactor dates) post. Please quote reference EST/12/56/G. Closing date: 31 October 1995.

The University exists to promote higher education and research and is an



UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

Set within easy reach of some of Britain's most attractive sea coast, mountains and agricultural country, the University is at the hub of a busy commercial centre which benefits from excellent air, rail and road links. The University of Aberdeen is established to provide Higher Education and to earry out related research.

Lectureship in Film Studies

£15,154 - £19,848 p.a. Applicants should be active researchers in Film Studies. Preference

may be given to candidates who have teaching and research interests in European or American cinema. This three year appointment, which will be located in the Department of English. will commence on 1 January 1996 or as soon as possible thereafter. Informal enquiries may be directed to Dr Gracine Roberts. Department of English, (01224) 2726-10.

Application forms and further particulars are available from Personnel Services, University of Aberdeen, Regent Walk, Aberdoen AB9 IFX telephone (01224) 272727 quoting post reference FEN 029AX.

> A 24-hour answering service is in operation. Closing date: 31 October 1995 An Equal Opportunities Employer

UNIVERSITY OF STIRLING DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTANCY AND FINANCE

CHAIR IN FINANCE This post is tenable from I April 1996 or as soon as

possible thereafter and the successful applicant will be expected to contribute to leaching and research within the broad field of finance. Applications are especially

welcome from those with research interests in one or more of the following: empirical of theoretical corporate finance: financial marketing; investments derivatives; international finance; capital-market based accounting research and financial management. Successful research and teaching

Informal enquiries may be made to Professor W McInnes, tel 01786 467284 or e-mail: W.M.McInnes@stirling.ac.uk.

Salary will be within the Professorial range.

Further particulars are available from the Personnel Office, University of Stirling, Stirling, FK9 4LA, tel 01786 467136, fax 01786 466155 where applications in the form of a full CV together with the names and addresses of three academic referees should be returned by Friday 3 November 1995.

An Equal Opportunities Employer

PROMOTING EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AND RESEARCH

THE INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF THE RED CROSS

AND RED CRESCENT SOCIETIES SEEK TO FILL THE POSITION OF SENIOR OFFICER, FIRST AID

Reporting to the Director, Community Health and Social Welfare, this position is responsible for the promotion of First Ald training and other related activities within our member National Societies, to ensure the capacity and preparedness of our volunteers involved in disaster management and community health development focusing on the needs of the most vulnerable.

In order to assist National Societies with planning, monitoring and evaluation of First Aid training and initiatives, you will develop and maintain regular contact with National Societies sharing technical and material resources and information. Responsibilities also include the collection of information regarding the capacity of National Societies in the area of Community Based First Ald Development, identifying gaps and facilitating the development and strengthening of training workshops, courses and curriculum to meet the corresponding needs. Strong working relationships with regional operations departments and with Health Delegates in the field, will be critical to your success in this

A university degree in health with post graduate training in Community/Public Health and/or Program Development is required as well as a minimum of five years' experience in Community Health, First Aid or other relevant areas of health development. Fluency in English and an excellent knowledge of French are also required, knowledge of Spanish and/or Arabic would be desirable. Preference will be given to candidates with previous experience working in an international humanitarian organisation or non-government organisation (NGO).

The International Federation is an equal opportunity employer. If you are interested in applying for this employment opportunity, please send your curriculum vitae by 3 November 1995 quoting Vacancy no. 95-068 to:

Human Resources Department International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies PO Box 372 1211 Geneva 19 Switzerland Fax: (41-22) 733 03 95

INTERMEDIATE

TECHNOLOGY POLICY OFFICER

(BUILDING MATERIALS & SHELTER)

Salary - £16,800 - £19.200

We are a charity which enables poor people in the South to develop and use skills and echnologies which give them more control over their lives and which contribute to the ustainable development of their communities.

A vacancy has arisen in the Technology Policy Unit for a building materials specialist to work on building materials and shelter policy issues. Additionally, the postholder will provide practical support and consultancy to projects in the South. A degree with four years experience in this type of work is essential or alternatively, seven

years relevant experience. At least two years must have been spent working overseas, Ideally with participative community-based projects. The successful postholder will also have proven skills in communicating, both orally and in writing, with senior policy makers. Please telephone or fax for an application form and further details: Tel 00 44 1788 580631, Fax 00 44 1788 540270. We do not require applicants to send CVs. The closing date for applications is 8 November 1995, interviews will be held on 23 November 1995. Clare Sheffield, Personnel Officer, Intermediate Technology, Myson House, Railway

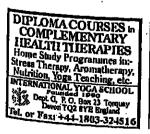
errace, Rugby, CV21 3HT, U.K. WE POSITIVELY WELCOME APPLICATIONS FROM ALL SECTIONS OF THE COMMUNITY.



FAIRFAX UNIVERSITY (USA)

ational Home Study

E8 Offices (GUW), P.O. Box 400 berough PE2 5QD U.K. Tele/Fazi +44 (0) 1733 239923



UNIVERSITY OF STIRLIN DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION CHAIR IN EDUCATION Applications are invited for a fourth Chair within the

Department. The successful applicant will have an outstanding background in educational research. the Doctorale in Education (EdD) which will be introduced in

Salary will be within the professorial range.

Informal enquiries may be made to Professor R M. Johnstone on 01786 467600. omail rmjl@str.ac.uk. Further particulars, which will include details of the

Department's research interests are available from the Personnel Office, University of Surling, Stirling, FKO 4LA. lel: 44 01786 467136, fiv: 44 01786 466155 where applications the form of a CV, together with the names and addresses of three referees should be returned by Friday 27th October 1995.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES, EMPLOYER

ASSOCIATION OF COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITIES



W-44 8×2

Walana

W-11381

W44385

For further details of any of the following staff vacancies please contact the Appeniments Department, ACU, 36 Gordon Square, London WCIH OPF, UK (internat, tel. 4-44 171 813 3024 [24 hour answerphone]; fax +44 171 813 3055; e-mail: appts.acu@ucl.ac.uk), quoting reference number of posits). Details will be sent by almasiVirsi class post. A sample copy of the publication Appointments in Commonwealth Universities, including subscription details, is available from the same source.

Iniversity	Post	Ref. No.
FRICA AND THE CARIBBEAN		MVI. 140.
otswana otswana otswana esotho esotho ape Town (South Africa) imbalowe imbalowe imbalowe (South Africa) (Sot Indies (Barbados) (Sot Indies (Trintdad) (Sot Indies (Trintdad) (SOUTHALIA)	L Clinical Psychology or Social Work L Guldance & Counselling/Psychiatric Nursing etc. L Human Geography P History Vice-Chancellor Chair & SL/J/AL Roman and Comparative Law Cholr Botany AP/SL/L Physiology AP/SL/L Blological Sciences Law Librarian P/SL Orthodonics L/AL Botany	W44.391 W44.392 W44.393 W44.373 W44.373 W44.378 W44.378 W44.381 W44.384 W44.384
onizali (Metholille)	F/RIVPDF Sociology Program Chair Geography and Environmental Science Chair Librarianship, Archives and Records Vice-Chancellor and President P Mechanical Engineering SLA, Commun. Systems	W44374 W44354 W44375 W44394 W44361

W4436i2 RF/PDF Chemical Engineering W44397 HONG KONG Univ. Hong Kong L Medicine W44363 Univ. Hong Kong L/AL Chemistry Univ. Hong Kong W44388 L Centre for Advancement of University Teaching M: 14 JAR Hong Kong Polytechnic Uni ASP Hotel & Tourism Management NEW ZEALAND L American Suelles W44355 L Social Work W 44 658 W-14450 L History (South Asian) PACIFIC South Pacific (Fiji) Purchasing Officer W44387 UNITED KINGDOM

W44.386 Abbreviations: P - Professor: AP - Associate Professor: ASP - Assistant Professor: R - Reader: SL - Seman Lecturer: L - Lecturer: AL - Assistant Lecturer: F - Fellow: RF - Research Fellow: PDF - Postsho total

R Experimental Pathology

P Moral Philosophy

P Zoology

P Romance Language



Oxford

Oxford

Chair in the Institute for **Development Policy and** Management

Applications are invited for a newly established Chair, which is designed to give intellectual leadership in the institute as it becomes restructured within the University and proceeds with a strategy to recruit a new generation of academic staff.

The person appointed to the post will have established an international reputation for research and publications in the field of either development policy and management or development studies, and have substantial research, consultancy or working experience in Africa or Asia.

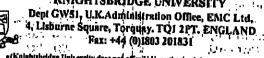
Further details can be obtained from the Director of Personnel, University of Manchester, Manchester, M13 9PL (Tel: 0161 275 2028, Fax: 0161 275 2221). Quote ref. 304/95. Closing date for applications is 24 November 1995.

As an Equal Opportunities Employer, the University welcomes applications from sultably qualified people from all sections of the community, regardless of race, religion, gender or disability.

Promoting quality teaching and research.

DEGREE COURSES* im that vital degree qualification entirely by distance learning. Our

achelor's, Master's or Doctorate degree programmes are directed at elf-motivated men and women who have niready moved some distanc wards their own goals. There are no formal examinations or residency requirements. Full credits and exemptions are allocated for Academic Life and Work experience, Enquiries to: KNIGHTSBRIDGE UNIVERSITY



*(Kalghtsbridge University does not offer U.K. authorized degrees)

TEL +44 (0) 161 834 8686 or FAX +44 (0) 161 839 4436 The Guardian Weekly, 164 Deanagate, Manchester, M60 2RR England .

To place your advertisement



GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Enrolling on an intensive

but very rewarding, as

a trip to Belgium

f a holiday in France.

course can be exhausting

Patrick Ensor found on

HE FOUR most frightening

the first evening I arrived at

Château Ceran în Belgium. My last

formal acquaintance with French

was 30 years ago when I passed

words in French are A vous la

parole. Or so I imagined on

French without

too many tears

Agriculture, Relief and Rehabilitation, Somaliland

SCF has a long history of involvement in Northwest Somalia and in July 1991 estabilshed a new programme. The main sectors of involvement are health, education and agriculture. Agricultural activities to date have concentrated on seeds and tool provision to farmers in rain fed and irrigated areas. SCF also runs a food security project n co-operation with the Ministry of Health and Labour.

Your key task will be to provide direction and management support to SCF's agriculture and food security programme and be responsible for non-health emergency interventions in response to continued fighting and man-made disasters.

You will have two years international experience in a developing country of programme planning and management with an NGO, and proven experience in team management, financial management and administrative skills. Experience of working in or an understanding of agriculture, relief and rehabilitation sectors is desirable.

This post has unaccompanied status and is offered on a 12 month contract with a salary of £19,294 p.a. which should be tax free. You can also expect a generous benefits package including accommodation, flights and other living expenses. This post is required a.s.a.p.

For further details and application form, please send or fax your CV AS.A.P to: Alice Desira, Overseas Personnel, SCF, 17 Grove Lane, London SE5 8RD. Fax: 0171 793 7610.

SCF aims to be an equal opportunities employer.

Save the Children

INTERNATIONAL EXTENSION COLLEGE (IEC) EXTENSION COLLEGE (IEC)

INTERNATIONAL

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

IEC, a training, research and consultancy NGO, promotes development by increasing access to education through distance learning techniques.

This is a unique opportunity for an exceptional manager. You must be educated to degree level, have experience in educational projects, particularly in the developing world, and knowledge of distance learning. Based in the UK, you will need to travel widely. You will need a good track record in fundraising, developing and implementing projects and the ability to manage a small but enthusiastic team of professionals.

Salary c.£30,000 (negotiable) plus pension. To start early 1996. Closing date 18 November 1995. Interviews to be held in December. Send brief CV to Dr Felicity Binns, Director of Finance and Administration, IEC, Dale's Brewery, Gwydir Street, Cambridge CB1 2LJ. Tel: +44(0)1223 353321. Fax: +44(0)1223 464734.

Registered Charity No. 1017317. A company Limited by guarantee No. 2782791.

Sultan Qaboos University - Sultanate of Oman

Department of Computer Science, College of Science

Sultan Qaboos University, the National University of the Sultanate of Oman, invites applications for faculty positions at Lecturer/Assistant Professor/Associate Professor level in the new Department of Computer Science in the College of Science, starting fall 1996.

Applicants must hold a Ph.D in Computer Science. Areas of special interest include Data Bases, Communication and Networks, and Computer Graphics. However, candidates with exceptional qualifications in other areas will also be considered. Successful candidates will be expected to combine an enthusiasm for teaching and research. Currently the Department offers B.Sc. degree in Compute Science and provides service courses to all other Departments in the University

Apart from a very attractive tax free base salary, the University offers free furnished accommodation two years renewable employment contract with end of service gratuity, annual leave with return air tickets, free medical treatment in Government Hospitals. There is no tax in the Sultana Interested candidates are requested to submit their full C.V., alongside copies of academic and experience certificates, quoting our Ref. ADV/SCI/07/95, to:

The Director, Personnel Affairs, Sultan Qaboos University, P.O. Box 50, Al-Khod - 123, Sultanate of Oman

PROGRAM DIRECTOR

The International Human Rights Law Group is seeking a new Program Director to administer its Rule of Law and civil society programs in Asia, Africa and Latin America. Extensive travel required. Law Degree with minimum of 7 years experience, French fluency and knowledge of civil code legal systems desirable; significant field experience in human rights and/or development projects; strong writing skills; experience with program design and management; and experience with fundralsing.

Contact: Search committee, IHRLG, 1601 Connecticut Ave NW, Suite 700, Washington D.C. 20009

TEL +44 (0) 161 834 8686

FAX +44 (0)

161 839 4436 The Guardian

Weekly, 164 Deansgate, Manchester, M60 2RR England

classes in freelance writing. Free Prospectus.

Tel: +44 171 706 3790 Fax: +44 171 706 3780

Certificated, well-recognised distance learning courses in editing and

For free information pack, contact CHAPTERHOUSE, 2 Southernhay West, Exeter, Devon, EX1 1JG England

Deputy Country Representative

From an office in Recife, Brazil, Oxfam funds around 80 development projects

throughout North and Northeast Brazil, with an annual budget of £1.4 million. The Deputy Country Representative (DCR) will assist in planning, implementation, development and evaluation of Oxfam's funding in Brazil and related lobbying, campaigning and educational activity. The DCR co-ordinates

S/he will deputise for the Country Representative in her/his absence. Responsibilities of this post will include management of three Programme Officers and the Project Administrator.

the funding programme and will further

develop the assessment of impact of our

The successful candidate will have:

at least three years experience of work with community organisations or NGOs (preferably in Brazil)

understanding of socio-economic conditions in Brazil

Based in Recife, North East Brazil Contract: 4 years

 capacity for analysis and strategic thinking programme and slaff management experience and an ability to support a

fluency in Portuguese and a working knowledge of English or vice versa, and capacity to reach fluency in both understanding and commitment to

issues of gender and race Oxfam offers a competitive national salary medical care, contributory pension scheme and end-of-contract resettlemen allowance. Staff who relocate nternationally receive an extra allowance

Closing date: 10 November 1995

Interviews: 6-7 December 1995 (in Recite) For further details and application form please send a large SAE to: Overseas Personnel and Development Department Oxfam, 274 Banbury Road, Oxford OX2 7DZ quoting reference OS/DCR/BRZ/PY/GW.

Oxfam works with poor people in their struggle against hunger, disease, exploitation and poverty in Africa. Asia, Lettin America and the Middle East through relief, development, research and public education.

Oxfam UK/Ireland is striving to be an equal opportunity employer

UNIVERSITY OF SURREY Department of Linguistics & International Studies

LECTURER IN RUSSIAN

Applications are sought from candidates who hold a good first degree and, preferably, a higher degree in Russian and who are able to teach Russian language at all levels from Beginners to Postgraduate level within degree courses which emphasise oral and aural skills. An interest in Russia with an ability to offer courses on the Russian economy and society would be advantageous. Applicants must possess an established research record, preferably including publications in the areas of Russian Society/Politics/Economics. The successful candidate will have native or near-native command of English and Russian.

Salary will be on the Lecturer scale (£15,154 - £26,430 per annum) according to age, qualification and experience. Superannuation

Further particulars of this post are available from the Personnel Office (CVC/mah), University of Surrey, Guildford GU2 5XH England (+44 (0) 1483 259279, Applications in the form of a CV (2 copies), which should include the names and addresses of three referees, should be sent to the same address by 27 October 1995

> This University is committed to an Equal Opportunities Policy.

Promoting excellence in education and research.

Home-study courses in journalism, creative writing

and business skills, three and six month tutorial courses in news journalism, evening/afternoon

LONDON SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM

GW. 22 Upbrook Mews, Bayswater, London W2 3HG

EDITORIAL SKILLS

proof reading. Plenty of advice and help from experienced and caring tutors. Advanced editorial courses and English grammer courses also available.

Telephone 01392 499488; fax 01392 498008

at International House Teacher Training Centre



RSA/Cambridge Certificate courses

Simon Bradley International Hous Queensland. Box 7368, Cairns 4870, Qid. Australia

Fax: (070) 313464 Phone: (070) 313466

l is a condition of accepta advertisement orders that the roprietors of The Guardian We do not guarantee the insertion

Advertisements

specified date, or at all, although every effort will be made to make the wishes of advertisers; furth they do not accept liability for any loss or damage caused by an env or inaccuracy in the printing of non-appearance of en nent. They also reselve advertisement. They also reserve the right to cleasify correctly and advertisement, edit or delai objectionable wording or reject #

linough every advertises carefully checked, occasio mistakes do occur. We thereby ask advertisers to assist us ask advertisers to assess to checking their advertisement carefully and advise us immediately and advise us immediately and an error occur. We make that we cannot according to the capponsibility for more than the inconstruction and the inconstruction a republication will be granted in the case of typographical or mind changes which do not affect the

alue of the advertisement The Quardier

Learn to Teach English in Cairns. Australia

coax students into conversation.

ing meals, and in the evening to

The sense of being part of a large amily is reinforced by Monique

week's intensive language course. being invited to speak, to say who I was, and why I was here. In French. The philosophy behind Lingua Ceran is to immerse students in their chosen language of study from the moment they walk up the steps o this comfortable château near Spa, in the Ardennes, until they emerge, blinking and nearly braindead, the following Friday, French is

the only language spoken from Bonjour at breakfast to the merciful release of *Bonsoir* as you head for bed. Unlike the total immersion approach of, say, a Berlitz course. where the teaching is intense but the evenings are free, Céran's permanent staff and full-time teachers are there throughout the day, dur-

French O level. Since then, my vosigned to reveal both level of comcabulary seems to have shrunk to petence and gaps in knowledge. Students at roughly the same level about 100 words, just about enough to navigate around the basic needs (on a scale from 1-6) are then made up in classes of three or four. Yet here I was, standing in a cir-After a comprehension test the following morning, Marion, our young cle with 26 other newcomers to a

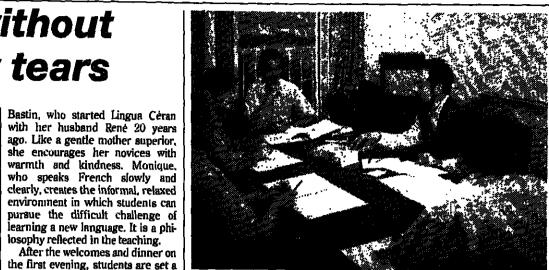
teacher, announced to our class of four — a journalist, two businessmen, and a language student — that our week's task was to perfect our concordance of tenses, and to inprove ways of asking questions, both areas where our tests had revealed us to be weak. A good grounding in French syntax is quite properly re garded as essential to good speech. But the Ceran method also sets

osophy reflected in the teaching.

test to assess their knowledge of

French grammar. The test is de-

out to get students to speak, which, after all, is why everyone is here. Each day, as homework, we were asked to prepare stories with a moral theme - "The day I had to say sorry" yielded a few wry tales - then take turns in class to tell them. Marion would meanwhile be noting our mistakes. After everyone had made amiable fools of themselves, she would gently point out our errors and get the class to repeat better, more idiomatic phrases,



Bespoke service . . . afternoon sessions at Château Céran are designed to bring together students who share a common aim

concentrating on those areas deemed in need of improvement. At the end of each class she committed bhrases trésor (key phrases) to a lape for us to practise later.

Those who take the Ceran Lingua course are highly motivated. Many are business people who need French to communicate with colleagues or clients. Others need it to qualify for university entrance in France. Teaching staff play close attention to individual needs, and the afternoon classes are designed to bring together students who share a common aim, whether it is to master the art of diplomacy or drive a

lıard bargain. But it is the comaraderie at mealtimes, during coffee breaks and in the evening that gives Château Ceran its special appeal - or torture depending on your point of view. Because the Céran philosophy is based on fellowship, students are encouraged to take part in evening activities, even it is only to listen to a talk on the superiority of Belgian chocolate.

HIRE OUALITY. LOWER PRICES

IN OFFICES AT ALL MAJOR AIRPORTS AND 35 MORE THROUGHOUT THE UK.

PLEASE TELEPHONE OR FAX THE NUMBERS AELOW

OR WRITE TO THE ADDRESS SHOWN.

■ FULLY INCLUSIVE RAITES-NO HIDDEN EXTRAS ■ GRAND MEW VEHICLES
■ FRIENDLY PERSONAL SERVICE ■ HUGE DISCOUNTS FOR EX-PATS

The highlight of the week is dinner on Thursday, the last evening to- | new friends into the bargain.

gether, to which outsiders are traditionally invited. Often they are neighbours prepared to put up with a sticky social evening in return for a good meal. Students are allocated guests, whom they are asked to greet, ply with drinks and generally entertain. The first test of hospitality comes at the start of dinner, when students are asked to stand up in front of 60 or more people and introduce their guests. At that moment "A vous la parole" is as much a measure of students' contidence as of their new found language proficiency.

Later, in yet another circle of fellowship, students take turns to say what they gained from the course. Those who start with little or no Freuch tend to make astonishing leaps in five days; others, like me, with enough French to appreciate how little they know, can be afflicted by modesty. But, looking around and listening to others seizing on la parole, it was clear that most of my fellow students had made significant gains in both fluency and vocabulary. And made

Personalised tuition comes at a price

RENÉ and Monique Bastin started Lingua Céran 20 years ago after returning from 10 years' educational work in Africa.

Since then they have chalked up 28,000 graduates and started or licensed several other schools, including another French centre in Provence, a centre in Spain, and two English rentres, one in Ireland and the

ther in the United States. In addition, Château du Haut-Neubois, near Château Céran, offers courses in various European languages and caters

for youth groups. According to Dirk Van Nieuwenborgh, Céran's commercial director, up to 90 er cent of students are sponsored by their companies or government (Germany sends its diplomats to Céran for nine weeks' language training).

The personalised tuition Céran offers does not come cheap — a week's coursc costs between £1,500 and £2,000, but includes bed and full board — yet it has not stopped Céran growing throughout the recession-hi

niucties. Mr Van Nieuwenhorgh puts Céran's success down to word-of-mouth and expects to report a 24 per cent growth in numbers at all centres in 1995.

For further details, contact Cèran Lingua International, Avenue du Château 16 - B-4900 Spa, Belgium, tel: (+32) 87 79 11 22, fax: (+32) 87 79 11 88

CLASSIFIED

CAR HIRE

PAMBER CAR HIRE U.K. PHONES+414 (0) 1734 442412. CADIKG HOAD, WOODLEY, HEADING, RGS 3DB. TAX:+44 (0) 1734 69629: H. MAET YOUR FLIGHT AND YOU CONTINUE YOUR JOURNEY WITHOUT DELAY:

£ 90 F FORD SIERRA 1.6 SETATE £125 2105 Q FORD MONDEO 1.8/2.0 LX PEUGEOT 405 1.9 QR 2150 FORD ESCORT 1.3L ESTATH £120 H ROVER 620 SLI £170 STATES ADAMAND BOOK ROVER 416 & 216

FORD MONDEO 1.6 PEUGEOT 408 £180 ROVER 220 COUPE SIVI DISURANCE AND UNLIMETED ASLEAGE. CON OPTIONAL

2130 K ROVER 820 SLI

ROBERT WHITLEY CAR HIRE HEATHROW - GATWICK
CARS FROM E89 PW DIC
STATE CARS CLUS FW, INC.
STATE CARS CLUS FW, INC.
SERVA, CAY CLUS FW, INC.
SERVA, CAY CLUS FW, INC.
SPAT TOLEDO NEW HODE.
SPAT STATE BY ATT LISE
CAMADA CRIM A JUTO LISE
COVER. UNIMITED MILAGE, INGUENA
AND PRES COLECTION AND DELIVENY. The Square, Glices, Store (Up Shift)
The Square, Store (Shift)
The Square, Squ

CAR HIRE MANCHESTER AIRPORT

Full railys of new care available
Group A Cere £109 per week
7 Day - 24 hour savings
Collection from Airport Tehninal
1. Prancy, Flacible Savice
Tel + 44 181 498 8188
Fix + 44 181 497 1334
Airport Self Drive (Mor) Ltd.,
8tation Approach, Heald Green
Cheadle SKE SCH, England

Full 24 hr AA & RAC cover 58 Meadow, Godalming, Sucrey GU7 5HT UK Tel +44 1488 860046 Fax +44 1493 860187: PERSONAL:

NEW CARS: OLD PRICES

UK BOOK PUBLISHER irvites Autitors to send menuaciribis for publication under Alternative Bookplan-practical, low does, on demand system. We are oppositenced in all outsignates, including academic and specialized pub-cation to the highest standards. Menual spocks LTD (a.W.) Braunties, Deron EXCS 25A linguan Table 444(0)1271 818410. Fazz 444 (0)1271 818417. +44 (0) 1494 442110 +44 (0) 1494 474732

£210

Thuish,

CAR RENTAL Personal meet & greet service Our rates are inclusive of VAT, CDW, Unlimited Mileage and full AA membership and meet and greet service at Airport terminals

> PANDA/ CINQUENCENTO 84.00 12.00 FTESTA / CORSA 198.00 1: 14.00 MICRA/UNO 112,00 16.00 ESCORTYASTRA 140.00 20.00 MONDEO/PRIMERA 154.00 · 22.00 7 SEATERS 315.00 45.00 RANGE ROVERS . 525.00 75.00 REATHROW AUTOHIRE GATWICK

THE VILLAGE GARAGE,
HIGH STREET,
DORMANSLAND,
SURREY, RH7 6PY Telephone: 1 i 44 1942 893388 FAX: 00 11 1842 832211

THRIFTY CAR RENTAL, THE OLD COUNTHOUSE, HUGHENDEN ROAD, MA BUCKNINAMENRE, MYS BUT, ENGLAND LONDON HOTELS

& APARTMENTS: 1

FACRIMILE :

equipped, £130-£320/week 2 waska minimum. 1781 Mary's Road, London SW19 751Z To 444 161 947 973 Per John Strate St

LONDON TOURIST FLATS

THE HANOVER HOTEL 30/31 St Georges Drive Victoria, London SW1Y 43N 1+44 171 B36 0134 Raw +44 171 B36 787 **SERVICES**

Hampers & Sifts 1995 VIRGINIA HAYWARD LTD

We can deliver to friends and family anywhere in the U.K.

TEL: +44 (0)1747 852598 FAX: +44 (0)1747 851057

For Personal, & Company Gilts, at Christmas & throughous the year, please phone/fax for our latest price list.

PROPERTY

Financial Repossession in France Larde detached house in south Brittany 9 miles from the port of Lorient. In centre of an outstanding village, garden, outbuildings, lots of money spent on property,

e of all fees and tax Beautiful farmhouse in north Brittany, 9 miles from the ocast, near medieval town of Lannion, 4 miles from village, much work finished, stables, acre garden, gas, electric, new roof, livable immediately, Fabulous countryside. Price inclusive of all fees and taxes \$25,800.

livable immediately.

TEL/FAX PRANCE (00 \$3) 96304035 (or England 01179 476917) To place your advertisement

Tel +44 (0) 151 834 9686 Fax +44 (0) 161 839 4436 The Guardian Weekly, 164 Deanspate. Manchester M60 2RR England and half

THEATRE

Michael Billington

HAT DO Ray Cooney's Funny Money and Terry Johnson's Dead Funny,

two plays currently running in Lon-

don, have in common? Obviously

the desire to make us laugh. Also

the shrewdness - like the movie

What kd does best

Former Nashville girl and now a lesbian icon, kd lang has a new album out that more than proves her vocal talent, writes Veronica Lee

OR SOMEONE who has just released only her fifth majorlabel album in nine years. singer kd lang attracts a lot of atten-

lang's career so far has looked

like the path taken by a drunk driving a Ferrari. Now acknowledged as having the best set of pines in the business, lang, 33, may be accused of being something of a dilettante: she started as a performance artist in her native Canada, then spent a few years playing cowpunk - rockabilly music with a punk attitude. In 1985 she was signed to Warner records by Seymour Stein (the man who discovered Madonna) and her music changed to more refined new country. But lang lacked the big hair, big breasts and a small mind to make it in Nashville, Although she later made Shadowland (a well-received tribute to Patsy Cline made with the dead singer's producer, Owen Bradley), the town gave lang the cold shoulder.

In 1992 came a major change o musical direction with lang's Grammy award-winning Ingénue, charling on unrequited love affair, which sold massively and gave her mainstream success. A few months after the album's release lang gave her most acclaimed performance yet - she became the first lesbian rock singer to come out publicly.

The announcement was met by an avalanche of media attention, culminating in the famous Vanity Fair cover of lang, dressed in men's clothes and lying in a barber's chair being "shaved" by model Cindy Crawford (also rumoured to be gay), dressed in a teddy and high heels. Suddenly lang was a hot media item and overnight became the lesbian icon, a dykon, if you will.

Sarah Pettit, editor of American gay magazine Out, explains why lang

was such a media hit: "Straight women were gushing that she was the lesbian they could consider sleeping with, straight men were saying they had finally found an attractive dyke and gay men responded well to her strength as a woman.

pletely overrun with it." As for many before her, coming out was a heady liberation and lang perhaps enjoyed the attention too much. She spent most of the following two years in LA, was frequently photographed on the town and made regular appearances in gossip columns, her name linked with several famous women, including Madouna and Martina Navratilova.

lang has complained that "the nedia think all famous lesbians nust be sleeping with each other". Her friendship with Navratilova Is close, though; they share a love of Harley Davidson motorbikes and lang flew into London just to watch the tennis star's last attenuat at the Wimbledon singles title in 1994.

lang enjoys a close relationship with her fans, too. Her assistant has been seen discreetly shepherding young babes - blonde and lissom backstage, lang now says she hones to settle down with, get married to even, "the girl next door" which, for every dewy-cyed dyke in her audience, translates as "me".

Raised in Consort, Alberta, lang was the daughter of a teacher and the town pharmacist. She always felt an outsider; as a tomboy in a town of just 650 people, it's not difficult to see why. Then, when she was 12. her (ather, to whom she was very close, deserted his family, an experience which lang says sent her into shock and about which she has only recently been able to talk.

Looking back, it's difficult to un derstand why lang was ever in the closet at all. Out to her family and friends since her teeds, her sexuality was an open secret in the indus try and few would fail to guess from the way she looked.

Such rare good feeling towards a star is due to lang's engaging charm she has it by the bucketload and. along with a ready wit and a drop-dead smile that could turn a straight



No more blues . . . 'coming out was a heady liberation' for kd lang

woman at 20 paces, it captivates practically everybody who nieets her, male or female, gay or straight. A (straight female) journalist explains: "Heft feeling I had got the interview of my career — kd made me feel so special. Then I discovered she'd given the self-same interview - the same lokes, the same anecdotes, even the same flirting, for God's sake, to everybody. But even though she's an expert manipulator, I can't help liking her. I think we all fell in love with her."

FTER a rare experience of failure - in 1994 her soulful soundtrack to Gus Van Sant's Even Cowgirls Get The Blues bombed along with the film - about a year ago lang decided she was sick of the LA scene, and needed to reevaluate her life. She abandoned a planned film project, moved back to Vancouver and started work on a new album with her longtime collab-

orator Ben Mink. The result is All You Can Eut. lang's most finely crafted work yet. Gone are the metaphors and allusions of previous work, to be replaced by her most direct lyrics to date, and her first which are gender-

specific. The quality of her songwriting has come on in leaps and bounds, and some constructions would grace Cole Porter or the Gershwins.

The quality of the album raises the question of whether coming out liberates an artist. Anger and experience fuel most creative endeavour and, the theory goes, if you are in the closet you write out of anger and pain. Can coming out affect the quality of an artist's work?

"Everyone's agreed that lang and Melissa Etheridge were more cool, more calm and less awkward when they came out, but does it make them a better singer or a better guiar player? I don't think so", says Sarah Pettit.

Much rides on the new CD as, in sense, this is the first "real" kd lang album. Perversely, her coming out could hurt sales; fans and the music press, liberal to their rocking roots, may have given lung support n the past due to her sexuality. From now on she stands or falls by the same standards applied to other

"I want it all," lang sings on the last track, Judging by the quality of the new album, it is hers for the taking.

Piquant flavouring

ROCK Caroline Sullivan

7⁻HE Red Hot Chili Peppen were extravagantly describe as "the biggest band in the world" by a rock magazine re cently. "The biggest punk-funk band in America" would be more realistic, but the Los Angeles foursome could wellbound for dizzier heights. One

must have been just as hot or

stage, for within minutes of w

Anthony Kiedis divesting hims

uniform. (The Chili Peppersir

fumous for disdaining clothin

in a notorious publicity shot

they posed nude save for street

gically-placed sports socks.)

Onstage, Flea's lumbering

then-lithe basslines catchyw

right in the solar plexus. The

were numerous heated lastr-

mental dialogues between fla

and guitarist Dave Navarrot

former favouring a soulful sik

the latter determined to rock

chance on several of the Owl

Minute numbers that formeds

bulk of the set. The best wast:

Hea-sung Pen, which started

with a hoarse, a cappella "Pm

little pea, I love the sky and b

donicism --- and dissolved 🕬

The audience's fervour und

scored the depth of their after

tion for the band: the cacking

jiving Peppera prove it's posit

to be 30, act 16 and get paid

handsomely for it.

joint down. Navarro got his

of a perfectly cunning maids

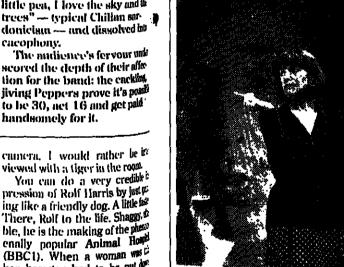
rival, the group had stripped

down to brief shorts, singer

the first bands to have married Funny Bones - to announce their intention in the title. But the real loose-limbed dance grows to hard rock, the Peppers have hidden link is Henry McGee. been at it for 11 years now. In Cooney's new play he appears, quite brilliantly, as a hapless subur-The latest album, One Hot panite bullied into impersonating an Minute, is their biggest yet ad London's Brixton Academy Australian sheep-farmer; and in Johnson's play he makes the most consequently so brimming with body-pierced humanity there famous non-appearance since Godot as he fails to arrive at a wake for was barely room to sweat it

Benny Hill, whose straight man he was for 20 years. But, in one vital respect, the two plays are very different. Funny Money is a farce while Dead Funny is a comedy. Definitions of the two genres tend to disappear up their own semantic tail. I would, however, suggest that farce is an elaborate mathematical construct with the sole aim of inducing laughter while comedy presupposes a vision of life and an underlying moral purpose.

Even that broad distinction is open to objections. Eric Bentley, in is famous chapter on farce in The Life Of The Drama, suggests it has a subversive intent: that it is an enactment of our wish "to damage the family, to desecrate the household gods". But the real reason, I suspect, we enjoy Feydeau or Cooney is the combination of algebraic plotting and whirlwind panic. Whereas



Belinda Lang in Terry Johnson's omedy Dead Funny

omedy, whether it be by Congreve, Wilde, Ayckbourn or Johnson, aims through laughter to shift our perspective and rearrange our con-

Funny Money and Dead Funny support my argument. Cooney's play is about a Fulham accountant who accidentally picks up a briefcase full of gangster's loot. He decides to abscond to Spain with the money but his getaway is thwarted y the separate arrivals of two poicemen, In desperation, he passes off some neighbours as visiting relaives from Australia - different ones to each cop - until the stage

eems with mistaken identities. I suppose you could, at a pinch, see Cooney's play as a wicked satire on modern greed and suburban fan- alone taking over a country.

tasies of Barcelona, Bali and wife swapping. But the pleasure lies in the mechanism. But we're so busy keeping up with the plot we sometimes forget to laugh.
Cooney and McGee are among

The poor relation

has the last laugh

the non-arriving guests at Terry Johnson's Dead Funny which now appears at the Savoy totally recast and looking funnier than ever. It also fulfils my working definition of comedy in that it makes us rethink our own attitudes.

On the one hand it pays tribute to the heroism of stand-up and the eccentric English comic traditions. At the same time, it examines the sexual chauvinism that underlies that tradition and implies that it both re flects and shapes men's attitudes to

But Johnson also shows that comedy, unlike farce, has the capacity to hit two emotional buttons at once. There's a classic example when Brian, co-founder of the Dead Funny Society and beautifully played by Sam Kelly, decides to come out as gay. On the one hand, it is deeply moving because it shows the courage still required in our hypocritical society by a working man to declare that he is gay: it is also, in the dramatic context, very funny since Brian, who is camper than a row of tents, scarcely poleaxes anyone with his news.

Dead Funny also demonstrates the very English impurity of genres. But, although it uses elements of farce, it does so in a carefully-motivated way. Towards the end of the play there is a wild custard-pie throwing sequence which is both parody Benny Hill and a release of he overpowering domestic tension Johnson has created. I was reminded of a similar sequence at the end of Carry On Loving where illmatched couples at a wedding feast likewise daub each other with pies. But, where in the movie it looks like slapdash slapstick to provide a rowdy finale, Johnson gives it a pre-

cise dramatic meaning. Farce or comedy? To me, they are not antithetical but complementary. Farce, through its jet-propelled panic, can achieve a delirium that is the quintessence of theatre. Comedy, while borrowing qualities from its supposedly lowbrow sister, can do more to change hearts and minds. But, rather than create a hierarchy of genres or set farce at war with comedy, I suggest we abandon our built-in snobbery and learn to cherish them both.

Alf Garnett's Lear - Warren Mitchell will, I'm sure, forgive the identification with the tetchy old git he played for 24 years - is a triumph of actorly skill, experience and intelligence over audience preconceptions, writes Robin Thornber.

This unconventional casting is seems. Jude Kelly's reign at the West Yorkshire Playhouse has been marked by her producer's skill at making this sort of connection.

Mitchell, at the almost Learlike age of 69, combines a virtuoso display of histrionic know-how, with a performance that is also deeply felt and carefully thought through.

lt's such a big, powerful performance that he his fellow actors look like walk-ons. Not one of Lear's dangerous daughters, looked capable of fiddling an office sweepstake, let



Paul Cézanne's Les Grandes Baigneuses, Paris by the National Gallery in London

Cézanne fever grips Paris

WHAT COULD become the most popular single-artist impressionist exhibition of the 20th century opened in Paris this month with the first Cézanne retrospective since 1936, writes Paul Webster.

The collection of 109 paintings at the Grand Palais near the Champs-Elysées has aiready set cised French homage to a single painter with the publication of at least 50 new books or reeditions, supplements in all the magazines and newspapers, a deluge of CD-Roms and hours of television and radio previews.

The exhibition, put together with London's Tate Gallery and

of Aladdin, Beauty And The Beast

and The Lion King, this seems a lit-

The would-be settlers get along

with the Indians better than those

later Americans who, among other

enormities, left cholera-infected blankets in Indian settlements in

order to wipe out the inhabitants.

Still, it's difficult to make an ani-

mated feature based on truth that

can appeal across the board to six-

year-olds and their grannies. One

might have hoped for more charac-

ter detail and a greater sense of fun.

but this is po-faced Disney, which

draws the New World nicely but

badly misses the colourful non-

sense that we love even as we sueer.

amount of computer wizardry

seems obligatory nowadays. It is

the be-all and end-all of Irwin Win-

Stunts, shoot-outs and a certain

tie weary.

the Philadelphia Museum of Fine Art, could attract even more visitors than the 793,000 who went to the Renoir retrospective in the same gallery 10 years ago. More than 735,000 queued to see a Manet retrospective in the Grand Palais in 1983, but, apart from the impressionists, Cézanne's popular ty could also surpass that of Salvador Dali, whose show at the Pompidou centre in 1979 was seen by 840,000 people. It took four years to assemble

Cézanne's oil paintings and about 70 drawings and watercolours for an exhibition which recalls the 100th anniversary of Paris impressionist exhibition n which Cézanne's talent was firally recognised by a wide public.

The painter was then 56 years old and died 11 years later. Francoise Cachin, director of French muscums, said it was unlikely that a retrospective on the Grand Palais scale would ever be shown again. It includes ooth versions of the Grandes Baigneuses from Philadelphia and the National Gallery in

"Nobody for 60 years has seen a collection of works that show his lifelong evolution as an artist," she said.

While You Were Sleeping, proves

A po-faced Pocahontas

Derek Malcolm

POCAHONTAS is the only Disney animated feature about a real person and the most coherent kids who get tired of the lave story. Even so, after the visual splendours attempt yet by the studio to make a politically correct one.

The result is ambivalent, since the real story of this daughter of an American Indian chief is not told. Pocahontas became Lady Rebecca Rolfe, travelled to England with her merchant husband, and was presented at the court of King James before she died of cholers, aged 20, in Gravesend.

The fake story, as told by Disney, is less fascinating. This Pocahontas, drawn less like a Barbie doll than usual, is a free-spirit who falls for John Smith, the captain of a shipload of settlers and bravely prevents a war between the Brits and the Injuns when he's captured. Her tribe is presented as a bunch of happy natives living in an idealised New World, disturbed by Brits searching for gold.

There is less sheer fun to be had and fewer Disney show-stoppers than usual, Admittedly, Pocahontas

that she is not yet good enough to hold a film on her own without the is accompanied for much of the saving grace of a strong male lead. film's journey by Meeko and Flit -She plays a reclusive hunter for not a brace of American Indian computer viruses in Southern Calilawyers but a raccoon and a humfornia whose clients' computers mingbird who get up to all kinds of amusing tricks for the benefit of

suddenly get infected by a mystemous bug. No one can assist when the poor woman becomes a non-person, with a new name, a house for sale and a criminal record. Even the FBI agent she turns to is fraudulent and her therapist ex-boyfriend (Dennis Miller) succumbs to an altered medical prescription.

The Net is nothing more than an old-fashioned thriller decked out in fashionable new clothes which proposes the oldest of clichés — that computers and software are likely to

ecome increasingly dehumanising. Cheik Doukoure's Le Bailon d'Or (The Golden Ball) is charming - the tale of a young Cameroon boy who wants to become a famous footballer and in the end gets taken on as an apprentice by the French team St Etienne.

Made shortly after the Cameroon eam reached the quarter-finals of the World Cup, it shows in its spare and effective structure how much Doukoure has benefited from his kler's The Net, in which Sandra French experience as an actor and Bullock, the rising star of Speed and screenplay writer.

Leap to the beat

Ichiro Inoue has not heard the

amplified sound is louder than a rock band, have just embarked on a nationwide UK tour. They bring the

comes with the occasional interven-

Communication between audi-

could be attempted by anyone with

ple each night for a week during the Galway festival. But, despite their background, the drummers are no exactly big in Japan. Wadaiko Ichiro

started to discover their own culture again," said the 32-year-old leader, who is his group's oldest member and composes and arranges all the music. "But in their normal lives

interesting. The group, whose un- | tals of this most primitive of sounds | recorded their CD in Amsterdam.



Viking blood and a splash of brine

TELEVISION Nancy Banks-Smith

S HANCOCK vibrantly put it in The Blood Donor: "British blood! Undiluted for 12 generations. One hundred per cent Anglo Saxon, with perhaps just a dash of Viking." That dash of Viking lifts the whole concoction, like Worcester sauce in tomato juice.

So how can one account for Sandi clearly fed up to here with the sea.

ing round Britain in a sailing ship, the Hirta. Everyone seems increasingly weary and wet and seasick and ("the essence of her, the depth of her joy is her absolute simplicity").

It had seemed like a good idea in Beirut, "During my captive years," said McCarthy, "my dream of freedom had been set at sea like this, on | windows were tied up with barbed | visible hammer. Bet Lynch lowered |

the show affoat till you could have throttled her. By the time they were blown back to Orkney they were, as

Coleridge put it, a ghastly crew. McCarthy said: "I've never seen Sandi so exhausted that she's actually lost her sense of humour. I'd be concerned about her but the fact is I'm just too tired to care." Sandi said: "They used to say, Excuse me, Sandi.' Now they just stand on the

side and do the business." At this strikingly low point looking over a small island, the | months. Holm of Grimbister, with a view to buying it. Grimbister, once the fog with a carving knife and Dean's wife

skipper, who is in love with Hirta, | The wind came at you like a lunatic clutched her cardigan around her.

It rained and blew and hailed. There was, Dean said, a lot of scope. Sandi kept pumping away to keep A couple of good years on it and you'd be sorting it out. He'd get his Dad to help him with the electrics. (If you want to know what happened then, a Welshman bought the island and Dean bought a farmhouse on

Orkney. No Scots applied.) There's trouble at t'pub, Last night Bet, the landlady with the leopard bustier and lemon soufflé hairdo, read that The Rovers Return was being sold. She stood like a soufflé turned to stone. Her friend's their fortunes they met Dean, a leeve what you read in the papers In Island Race (BBC1) Toksvig | panel beater from Glossop, his fam- | carried little conviction. Roy Hatterand John McCarthy have been limp. I ily and his spotted dog. They were sley has been writing about it for

Coronation Street has had two memorable landladies as the counhomesick with the exception of the lifted, looked just the way it sounds. Itry has had two great queens. All others are just parsley round the plate. Annie Walker and Bet Lynch took the Rovers on a big dipper Dean was circular and unsinkable | ride. Annie tirelessly tried to raise like a life belt. He inspected the ru- the tone of the place by hitting each inous croft cheerfully. The shattered | aitch hard on the head with an in-

armadillos snoozing on Peruvian

ladylike Liz McDonald and the raucous Vera Duckworth. If it were a slanging match with Dennis Skinner, my money would be on Vera, but the big dipper may be on the way up again.

Nannies (Channel 4) had a small selection of tales to raise the hair on your neck. "I sacked her for being untidy. About six weeks later I got the phone bill. By then I had found the psychotherapy notes under her mattress. The phone bill was for £800." Every call was to the Samaritans.

The trials of Jason and Frances of Putney, new parents looking for a nanny for Josh, were minutely documented. They reminded me somehow of Paul and Primula, a terribly nice couple entirely unprepared (according to Patrick Campbell) for the arrival of Nurse Foley from Tralee. a Mrs Gamp figure with a lurid line in gynaecological anecdotage and

eye-catching sky blue bloomers. Nowadays nannies seem like children themselves, vague or rapacious or irresponsible. "I don't", said Jason with a titch of tetchiness, "understand where we've gone wrong." wire. Grass colonised the roof, the tone with a bump that woke I It might, of course, be the television.

viewed with a tiger in the room.
You can do a very credible?

pression of Rolf Harris by just po ing like a friendly dog. A little 🚧 There, Rolf to the life. Shappy ble, he is the making of the pheno enally popular Animal House (BBC1). When a woman was " her hamster had to be put do she turned to Rolf, his arm " round her and she wept bittet

his shoulder. A sick animal is strangely of fied and patient. The owner is the distress and affection. This Delphine, fishing a hen out of the basket, "is Clare, my chicken S flew in two-and-a-half years as she roosted in a tree. She's male

she kind of eats peanuts." Emotions chased across the fit face like clouds. "And she sat on my lap all the day because she just dogsat los where her feet are. She will be her toes as if she got Parkers

and her tall, which is normal beautiful fan ... She pickel

Clare's dejected tail and fame like a pack of cards.

Poor Clare. The vet gave at multi-vitamin shot and salt back next week." I can't walt

MUSIC

Michael Ellison

RUMMERS do not get a good Dress, in as far as they receive any attention at all. Their plight is best explained by a joke. What do you call a bloke who hangs around with musicians? A drummer.

crack before and he doesn't think it's very funny. But then, as the leader of Wadalko Ichiro — a troupe of drummers who come on like Cozy Powell-meets-Bruce Lee --- he

But Ichiro inque has managed to make a 75-minute mass drum solo

conventions of pop to their performance, swirling and twirling to the rumble, leaping about in headbands and karate kit. Huge drums weighing up to

450kg are thrashed with incredible dexterity by 11 men and two women wielding sticks the size of baseball bats. The nearest thing to melody tion of a flute, the odd tap on a gong and a touch of xylophone during the

an arm. Percussion is the same in any language, though only a few can make it sound this fluent. They filled a tent with 1,500 peo-

"In the past 10 years people have

drumming is not very important." So the froupe that can play across Europe for seven months and in front of thousands in a town of only 50,000 ence and performers is instant — on the west coast of Ireland do not with the sense that the fundamen- | have an agent in Japan. And they

The war that Spain tried to forget

A new film has inspired veterans of the civil war to speak publicly about the true story of their struggle, writes Jonathan Steele

dalised when I first saw it done," George Orwell rerealed, soon after he reached the front line in the Spanish civil war, The "it" was the way both sides would spend much of their energy shouting propaganda across the trenches. Men with the best voices would be given megaphones to ensure their slogans reached the fascist lines.

"Such a proceeding does not fit in with the English conception of war. The idea of trying to convert your enemy instead of shooting him! . . . It made us feel that the Spaniards were not taking this war of theirs sufficiently seriously," Or well wrote in Homage To Catalonia.

Sometimes the slogans hurled at fascist conscripts were political: "Don't fight against your own class". Often it was just abuse: "fascist idiots". One man took direct aim at the soft underbelly of enemy "Buttered toast!" he boomed. "We're just sitting down to buttered toast over here. Lovely slices of buttered toastl" In Land And Freedom, Ken Loach's new film about the Spanish war, there is a similar scene. But this time it's an Irish volunteer, not a local Spaniard, who shouts across the trenches, and his invitation to the fascists to desert their posts is more proletarian. "The food here's fucking brilliant," he yells.

Ever since its appearance in 1938, Orwell's memoir of the civil war has been a model for generations of British foreign correspondents, and not just because of its sharp evocation of the unromantic confusion of war. Orwell's stance and tone seemed to represent an ideal. There is emotion, even anger in Homage To Catalonia, but it is heavily outweighed by Orwell's sardonic, lowkey, Old Etonian detachment, Take that telling phrase - "this war of theirs". Moreover, if the book has a prevailing mood, it is a very English attitude of mild pessimism.

That is the last charge which could be laid against Loach. Optimism and political engagement shine through all his work, one of the reasons, perhaps, why he continues to be so much more warmly acclaimed on the Continent than in Britain. At Cannes this summer, Land And Freedom won the International Jury Prize and Loach was greeted by adoring crowds. In Spain, where the film was released in May, thousands of people, mainly young, have been besieging the movie-houses to uncover the secrets of what their grandparents really did in the war.

tie tilim is the nearest thing to an epic that Loach has made. The hero, revolution viable, or was it betrayed? David, is not a middle-class journalist à la Orwell, but an unemployed first stream of volunteers going out to Spain after Franco's mutiny solini were openly helping the against the elected Republican governorm. Solini were openly helping the against the elected Republican governorm.



1936. If you go into any bookshop in

Barcelona and ask for books on the

civil war, they refer you to foreign

authors like Hugh Thomas or Ray-

montl Carr. School textbooks peter

Emic Casanas, an elderly anar-

chist, now pushing 80, is a wild fan

of Loach's film. But he is deeply

scornful of the Spanish commu-

nists, whose soft tactics since their

return to legality after 1975 has

fortunes. "We never had a rupture

with Francoism, as the Germans

books. They wanted to be accepted

by the powers that be." His bitter-

ness is a key part of Loach's film

just as it was of Orwell's Homage to

out with the first world war.

— artists and writers when actually it was mainly working-class lads who went there."

Strictly speaking, Land And Freedom is not about the civil war at all It is subtitled "a story of the Spanish revolution" and only covers a few months in Barcelona and the Aragon front in 1936. This was the period when grassroots resentment at the feudal institutions of Spanish society, the army, the church and uncontrollably to the surface. Factories and large estates were sponaneously collectivised by their workers. Church property was ransacked or seized. When Franco aunched his counter-attack in July hundreds of young Spaniards joined militia brigades in which the traditional rank structure of the army was thrown out of the window, women carried rifles on a par with men, and everyone called their offi-

cers "comrade Like the other foreigners who dropped into this chaotic environment, David stares with amazemen at first but is soon infected by the climate of freedom and equality. Orwell wrote: "Human beings were trying to behave as human beings

By a quirk of history anarchy put down its deepest roots in one of Europe's least industrial countries

and not as cogs in the capitalist ma chine". The camaraderie and enthusiasm as people discover a world of alternatives give the film its emotional force - plus, of course, the questions which loom larger as the film reaches its climux. Was the

The Republican side eventually lost the war in 1939 after Britain and youth from Liverpool, who joins the | France insisted on "non-intervention", even though Hitler and Muserament. This was before the fully | cause had already been betrayed by ledged International Brigade was June 1937, when the communists set up. "We wanted him to be work- gained the upper hand within the dising class, and not an intellectual," | parate movements of the left, Land |

film, is a betrayal within a betrayal. ish communists in action in 1937. Stalin, who had tight control over Loach's anti-Stalinism is also deepthe Spanish communist leadership seated, which is, he says, another via his many agents in Barcelona reason why he wanted the film to and Madrid, wanted to reverse the have a proletarian hero who would revolutionary advances. He hoped start out as a member of the Comthat a moderate form of Republicanmunist party and gradually change ism would gain more support from his views. In a provocative scene tothe Spanish middle class and make the Soviet Union more acceptable as tears up his party card. an ally for Britain and France. The No group is more delighted with communists in the Popular Front the film, for obvious reasons, than

government started a campaign of the small cohort of ageing Poun and anarchist activists who still live repression against the anarchists and the activists of the revolutionin and around Barcelona. Loach and ary militias, known as the Poum. his team consulted many of them to The stuffing was knocked out of the get the authentic story. Driven into exile like the rest of the left after the Many Spaniards are still stunned fascist victory, fewer of them returned with democracy, apparently that it has taken a foreigner to llft fearing that communist hegemony the veil so dramatically on their own on the left would deny them a voice. past. Until shortly before Franco's death in 1975, any positive treat-ment of the Republican cause was The irony is that in the 1930s the anarchists were more numerous than obviously taboo. The surprise is that the communists. It is a quirk of Euthe transition to democracy in the ropean history that anarchy put two subsequent decades has not down its deepest roots in one of the produced any extensive re-writing Continent's least industrial counof history. An embarrassed silence tries. Even today, Spain's main trade s a fairer description of what hapunion organisation, the CNT, is a pened. The day on which the Re-public was proclaimed in April 1931 successor of the anarchists. One reason for their strength was their s not officially commemorated in energy in setting up alternative today's Spain, nor is the installation of the Popular Front government (a schools, known as ateneos, and promoting adult education in a heavily coalition of republicans, socialists, communists and syndicalists) in

illiterate society.

In a book-lined apartment in the holiday resort of Sitges, heavily shuttered against the blazing sun, Victor Alba steers me to a seat close to his left eye. The right one has not worked since childhood, a handicap which kept him in the offices of La Battalla, the Poum newspaper, rather than joining the fighting at the front. He came from a middleclass Republican family and was in high school when the King fled Spain in 1931, "Class distinctions in done little to help their electoral | those days were very visible. People dressed differently, spoke differently, reacted differently. It was nat- | and Loach's argument about betraya had with the Nazis after the war," he | ural that middle-class kids would be | says. "Our transition was an attracted by the ateneos. This phearrangement. The communists, nomenon of workers educating when they came back, did not demand major changes in the text-

stimulating." He remembers the way the people took the factories into common ownership after Franco announced Catalonia. The seeds of the anti-Stalinism, which was later to prohis mutiny in July 1936. "Owners says Loach, "because in the popular conception it was [people such as] And Freedom's central theme, which conception it was [people such as] And Freedom's central theme, which planted when Orwell saw the Spaners their wages. The workers' as-

semblies simply decided to take them over. Although a quarter of all males over 15 were in unions, it wasn't the unions who decided. The atenco tradition worked." The same appened in the countryside After the tascists won, Alba was ar-

ested and jailed until December 1944. He walked across the Pyrenees to France, took a boat to Mexico, and eventually enned up teaching history at Kent State, university in Ohio where he co-authoren his main work, Spanish Marxism Versus Soviet Communism. He retired in 1982 and returned to Spain. 'The communists didn't want Pour people to come back. They said I was a CIA agent. I asked a student why he thought so. Because you taught at an American university.' That was all!" Poum militants such as Alba argued that the revolution and the civil war must go hand-in-hand. Without the revolution's social advances and its collective decision-making, people would not be motivated to fight. "Our strategy was to compensate for lack weapons with enthusiasm, sacrifice, and voluntary discipline - what the others called voluntarism," Alba

The communist argument was that victory over fascism must come first. The struggle was between fascism and democracy. Only later could one talk of revolution. The passion of the solit still rages today. group of International Brigade veterans, mainly with communist sympathies, was invited to a preview Land And Freedom in London. Afterwards, they rounded on Jim

'I hate to say this but if the communists had won the war, not one Poumist would have been left alive'

Allen, the screenwriter, and Loach himself. The film focused on a tlny part of the war, they said. It pretended the Brigaders were dupes of Stalin. It implied that arms were deliberately held back from the revolutionary militias by the communists when in reality everyone was without arms until aid from the Soviet Union started to arrive.

"Many people who were in no political party before the civil war joined or identified with the communists because the Soviet Union provided the only arms we had. When our lads, who'd had rifles dating back to 1890, were given a Soviet rifle, they said 'Good Old Joe'," said Bill Alexander, leader of the British Battalion, to Loach. The Spanish people also felt gratitude to the Soviet Union, which was one reason why the communists, who had got a negligible score in the 1936 election. later grew rapidly. "We were never stooges of Stalin, because what was nappening in Spain fitted in with our own experience." The angry veterans concluded that the Poun had opted out of the combined struggle by trying to advance its own agenda. was therefore a travesty. One veteran even said he hoped his grandchildren would not see the film.

With hindsight, many on the left have argued that if the world had supported the Republican side with sufficient arms to defeat Franco, the second world war might never have started. Parallels are made with the current war in Bosnia. Interestingly, this is no longer the view of the historian Eric Hobsbawm, who was continued on page 35

The war that | Spain forgot

GUARDIAN WEEKLY October 15 1995

Continued from page 34 never a Poum fan and took the communist line at the time. In Age Of Extremes: The Short 20th Century he still finds the social revolution unleashed in Spain in 1936 "a terrifying episode" since it was "so unstructured". On the other hand, he writes, "contrary to the beliefs of this author's generation, the Spanish civil war and the victory of General Franco, who cannot even be described as a fascist, had no significant global consequences." Equally interesting with hindsight, the period covered by Loach's film shows the degree to which Stalin subordinated bigger issues to

his obsessive feud with Trotsky. Spanish communist leaders, working closely with Stalin's agents from the Comintern, denounced the Pount activists as Trotskyists or even as fascist agents and collaborators. Newly discovered material from the Soviet archives proves that Andres Nin, the Pourn lender, was murdered on Stalin's orders. In fact, the Poum was not a Trotskyist organisation. Nin had broken with Frotksy in 1933. We can see now that Stalin's orders to repress the Poum activists was his first export of the purges outside the Soviet Union, a practice he was later to follow in Eastern Europe. (The surviving British International Brigaders were not involved in repression.)

At 80, Joan Rocabert still kits himself out in a smart blue safari suit and carefully strokes his strong white hair with the pride of one who led a centuria, a group of 10 activists and 90 volunteers in the militias. It is his memory of being arrested when the regular Republican army disarmed the militias which laid the pasis for the climactic scene in Loach's film. "If the communists had won the civil war, not one Poumist would have been left alive," he says. "Under the fascists at least we could change our names and hide, and thus survive. I am sorry to

have to say this." For Pilar Santiago, another Poun militant, her second worst memory is the charge that the Poum collaborated with the fascists, an accusation she heard on a local radio station at the time. "We found it was being broadcast by Pount people who had gone over to the commu aists — typical Stalinist smear tactics." A catch still comes into her voice when she recalls the worst hing, her first husband's death in 1937. A Poum activist, he was sent with two comrades on a mission to the front. All three were shot. She is onvinced the communists killed them. The next day she was arrested and detained by the communist police chief of Barcelona. She was saved by an uncle, a general on he eastern front, who sent her with a group of war orphans to France. She welcomes Loach's film as a "window of opportunity", provoking a belated historical debate in Spain.

must have hope."

Freedom next week

Derek Malcolm will review Land And

and mellifluous "It was one Sunday bert, too, believes that the tacit ement not to talk about the civil "My wife said the flat looked a bit shipwrecked?" How about if I had agreement not to talk about the civil war after the peaceful transition from fascism after 1975 should lapse ers around the corner. There was unable to reach the desert island? now. He is thrilled that young Spaniards are flocking to see this flea market, you see . . . " Loach's film. "I think I could start a known than his weakness for canine Political party based on this. It's genitals; it was made clear on the generated so much energy and given us a lot of hope. Young people

Eco's passion for books is better Rose, But what was his specialism?

John Hooper finds

Umberto Eco pulling

paradoxes out of the

han make him an Italian.

sive resonance anything as implau-

sibly apt as Eco (which really does

mean echo in Italian). But if you

vere to set your novel in Milan,

then you would need to give him a

flat looking out on to the castle of

the cruel Sforzas, mear where the

wall bears a coat of arms with a

one of Umberto Eco's shelves.

with a strong handshake, an ener-

twisted serpent.

air at his home in Milan

mutable rule, which then turns out | don't usually reflect on it except to be at variance with the evidence | when we are crossing the line. So I of your own eyes and ears. Eco is thought: 'How beautiful it would be possibly the world's greatest conto have my character on a ship, in juror with ideas and, as with every front of an island, but in between great conjuror, it is as well to keep them this great metaphysical idea your eyes on the hand that is not

N THAT mischievous maste holding the wand. piece, The Italians, Luigi Barzin A few seconds later, he pulled wrote: "Reliance on symbols . . thown a book the colour of a yels the fundamental trait of the nalowed pearl. It was written by a 17th tional character." Certainly, if you century Jesuit from Turin, Father were creating a fictional semiotics Emanuele Tesauro, who devised a professor, you could do a lot worse technique for the generation of metaphors. "If you were to write it You might hesitate to call your as a computer program, it would guru of the hidden meaning and elu-

work," said Eco emphatically. Instead of putting the formula into a computer, he inserted it into his latest novel. The Island Of The Day Before, published in Britain this month, is Eco's first sally into the 17th century. Its hero is charged with helping to solve one of the great cosmological and navigational conundrums of the age.

You would line his study with old But why that subject and cen-tury? "You know," he said, "the books, and scatter his desk with antiquarian booksellers' catalogues. reasons for which you start a novel Then you might add a bizarre touch, like the thing in the bottle on are always mysterious." Then he launched into the most lucid account of the process I have heard. White and straggly, it looks like a

"My first problem after the first detail from a painting by Dali or Bosch. Or something a wizard has two novels was: 'OK, I wrote these novels all about culture and books. set aside to grow into an homunculus. But would I be able to write about "Those," boomed Umberto Eco. nature?' My wife says I'm insen-"are dog's testicles. I am perhaps sitive to nature. She grows flowers the only man who has ever gone out and so on. But I think I'm also sento buy flowers and returned with sitive to nature, though in my own way. So I said: Where can I set my dog's testicles." He is a big man story so that my characters will be getic stride and his voice - though dealing with pure nature?' A desert not particularly deep — is resonant island. Shipwrecked on a desert is-

land — that was my first idea. Then nc wasn't there a certain i Robinson Crusoe who was also sad, and she sent me off to buy flow- my hero shipwrecked on a ship and That would be a great symbol - or allegory — of desire, of everything we wished for and didn't get."

At this point, he said: "I bought a very first page of The Name Of The | watch with the time in all the major clties of the world, and on it there "Lunatic science," he said. "I buy treatises, but only if they are wrong."

From time to time, he will pro
was also the international dateline. We know that this exists. We learn in school that there is a place where.

Eco is nice only in the only in the course of the world, and on a time of the course of the world, and on a time of the course of the world, and on a time of the course of the world, and on a time of the course of the world, and on a time of the course of the world, and on a time of the course of the world, and on a time of the course of the world, and on a time of the course of the world, and on a time of the course of the world, and on a time of the course of the world, and on a time of the course of t nounce what you take to be an im- it is yesterday and today, but we for defying the taboo that forbade

Date with a conjuror of time

- that the world is not only space but time" He toyed with putting the book in the Aleutian Islands. "But what can happen there? In any case, when I write about something I usually like to go there, and I had no wish to go o the Aleutian Islands."

He settled for the South Seas. "And then I discovered this marvellous story of the longitudes, which is wonderful, fantastic. It's true and it took place in the 17th century. Once I discovered this I said: 'OK, I'll set the story in the 17th century. Moreover, it was a century that had always fascinated me."

does not make the same, exhausting demands on its readers as Foucault's Pendulum. Yet, in Italy at least, it has not sold as well. Eco thought this was inevitable. "Foucault's Pendulum was my second novel, after the incredible success of The Name Of The Rose, so there was an unnatural expectation: 'Let's see if he's a onenovel writer.' The media went overboard. The Island Of The Day Before is having a natural life, It. started with several reviews, some of them very positive, some of them very negative. And, in the event, it has sold around 500,000 copies in the first year, which isn't bad."

Eco is nevertheless a sitting target for literary hatchet wielders. in the neck from several directions. In the context of Italian modern . literary history, he was a member of successfully challenged the attitudes and techniques of the postwar generation, its members now find their own attitudes and techniques challenged by younger writ-

serious analysis of popular culture. One of his most influential books was an attack on the Marxists' often apocalyptic view of the new media.

Recently, though, he has himself seemed more than a trifle apocalyptic when denouncing the dangers of Silvio Berlusconi and his junk telly. Some commentators have wondered whether his intellectual opponents might not have been right after all. You must remember that in the fifties, the number of Italians who didn't speak Italian but only local dialect was enormous. Television played an important role. After teleision, the Sicilian inimigrant who arrived in Turin was able to interact on the basis of a common language. That was why we were eager to consider the new media as a phenomenon with many positive aspects.

ff STILL believe that was right; that it was our duty not to feel so dandy, so aristocratic, as to refuse to deal with it, but to try to understand what happened."

The dangers against which he had inveighed of late had less to do with the nature of television than with its control. "One of the dogmas of modern democracy since Montesquieu, or before, has been the division of powers: the judiciary has to be independent of the parliament, and the parliament has to be independent of the government. Then, after Citizen Kanc, we have the fourth power, which is information. and it too should remain separate."

On the day we met. Eco had been guest of honour at an into-tech trade fair in Milau and had come away dis finetly cheered. "I saw some first experiments in interactive TV. On the screen you see, say. Chirac speaking about Bosnia. If you need some more on Bosnia, you click with your mouse and you get documents about Bosnia. Or, if you need more about Chirac, then you click with your mouse and you get a biography of Chirac. In this way, the massive influence of the present TV can be dismantled. At least you are free to escape the influence of the message you can see at that moment, because you can look for other sources of information." He may shrink from being called an "apocalyptic", but he is nevertheless ready to admit to be being "a little more pessimistic",

The hole in the ozone layer, the destruction of Amazonia, it makes one pessimistic and I think that the duty of intellectuals is to denounce those situations in which we are entitled to be pessimistic. Probably, in all of this, there is a sort of biological reaction. When you're ageing, it's very interesting to find that the world is going from bad to worse and is full of stupid people, so that you are actually happy to leave it it would be very painful to abandon a mar vellous world."

As I closed my notebook, I remarked on the dresser in his sitting room, crammed with apparently illassorted artefacts that nevertheless had a distinctly meaningful air about them. "It's like the plot of one of And, of late, he has been getting it sculpture which turned out to be that of a baby curled up in an egg.

"No," he said airily. "My wife decided that anything we liked could the so-called Gruppo 63. Having | go into it, just so long as it was brown," He swept a hand in front of the red earthenware bust, the white clock faces and finally picked up one of several little :bottles. Most were brown, but this one was green. There," he said with one of his infectious smiles, "Everything brown."

The Island Of The Day Before Secker & Warburg, £16,99



Seamus Heaney is the greatest Irish poet since Yeats, writes **Blake Morrison**

HE only surprise of this year's Nobel Prize for Literature is that it isn't a surprise. Though still, at 56, in his prime, Seamus Heaney has been tipped as a Laureate for some time. His friends Joseph Brodsky and Derek Walcott have both won the award in the past eight years, and as a poet he is at least their equal. He has won most of the honours that it's possible for an English-speaking poet to win. He is highly regarded throughout Europe and in the United States, where be teaches for one term a year. He is one of the few living poets British schoolchildren have heard of. He | names, and to the troubled history has done time (five years) as Ox- of Belfast and the North. Under ford Professor of Poetry. He has duress to "respond" to contempoeven been on "Desert Island Discs". He is Farnous Seamus.

The first time I'd had any appreciation of that same was in Belfast 15 | them ("Men die at hand. In blasted years ago, when I met Heaney, up | street and home/The gelignite's a from the South for the day, at the railway station. We'd not walked 200 | wasn't altogether comfortable with yards before a car screeched to a halt and a taxi-driver dashed over excitedly shouting "Mr Heaney, Mr Heaney" and demanding an autograph. It's hard to imagine this happening when Ted Hughes comes up to London, I was at a dinner for the last Laureate from these islands, William Golding, in a famous London restaurant shortly after his award. No one recognised him.

Heaney's popularity is in part to do with his genial temperament, an odd mix of flickering wit and sturdy rootsiness. Both Prospero and Caliban, he can put a girdle round the world and perform equally well in Harvard seminar rooms, at London publishing parties, in Dublin, Belfast and farther afield. Shy but affa-

ble, he is his own best ambassador. Nice men have won the Nobel Literature Prize before (though not often). What in particular was it that commended Heaney to Stockholm? If the Swedish Academy had to suffer from the same time-lag as we do in the translation and appreciation of foreign writers, it would probably still be coming to terms with his early poetry from the late-1960s. which is loud with the slap of spade and earth. The first poem in his first collection, "Digging" ("Between my finger and thumb/The squat pen rests; snug as a gun"), not only established Heaney as a precocious talent, but pointed to the essential themes he has pursued ever since: I he's learnt from it:

Making Strange

I stood between them,

and tawny containment,

in the tubs of his wellingtons,

Then a cunning middle voice

smiling at me for help.

the one with his travelled intelligence

and another, unshorn and bewildered

faced with this stranger I'd brought him.

tell of this wind coming past the zinc hut,

came out of the filed across the road

saying, 'Be adept and be dialect,

cell me sweetbrier after the rain

or anowberries cooled in the log.

his speech like the twang of a bowstring,

blood and soil; imminent violence; a deep awareness of, and awkward squaring up to, his taciturn farming ancestors; self-conscious about writing; a need to dig down, through history and language, to unearth the primal sources of the self. The early reviews of Heaney over-emphasised his rusticity and connections to Ted Hughes. One critic, A Alvarez, caricatured him as a lumbering peasant out of touch with the predominantly urban condition of late-20th century life. His domain was always larger, his demeanour more subtle, and his tone more contemporary than that.

In any case, Heaney has come a long way since the richly sensuous poems of his first two books. His next two, Wintering Out and North, turned their attention to the mouthmusic of dialect words and placerary violence, terrorism and military repression. Heaney proved he could do reportage with the best of common sound effect"). But he the results, which violated his deeper, instinctual, feminine muse, and at the end he withdrew, "a wood-kerne escaped from the massacre". Field Work, arguably his tinest book, written when he'd moved south to County Wicklow, is a further withdrawal, but meditates beautifully on "responsibility", and on the conflicting demands of art and nation. Some of its elegies for

In recent years, Heaney has turned to quieter, more domestic themes, back to childhood, and also (at the risk, in the allegorical parts of The Haw Lantern, of a kind of po etic Esperanto) to more universal themes. His range as a poet, translator (both from the Irish and from Dante) and as a critic is now so wide that it's hard to know which elements of his work the Swedish Academy was drawn to, but in a brief commendation, special mention was made of his ability to "exalt everyday miracles". This is an allusion to his most recent book, Seeing Things, which as its title hints, moves beyond literal annotation o the natural world into something more visionary, ecstatic and transcendental.

The triumph of this book is that of someone in mid-life, exultant and exalted, casting off the weight of the



Heaney: his poems on tribal conflict will remain essential reading

Heaviness of being. And poetry Sluggish in the doldrums of what

Me waiting until I was early fifty To credit marvels. Like the treeclock of tin cans The tinkers made. So long for the

air to brighten, Time to be dazzled and the heart to

If the 18 men and women of the Swedish Academy who choose the Nobel Literature Prize were dazzled by Heaney, it might also be because, alone among 20th century poets, he has written a love poem which compares his lover to a skunk. The skunk was one he'd seen "snuffing the boards" of his back porch in California (where he taught for a year), while he was writing love letters home, and in the poem he connects the creature to Mrs Heaney:

It all came back to me last night, By the sootfall of your things at bed-

Your head-down, tail-up hunt in a For the black plunge-line nightdress

But love the cut of this travelled one

Go beyond what's reliable

when I visited you first

and call me also the cornfield of Boaz.

In all that keeps pleading and pleading

with departures you cannot go back on'

A chaffinch flicked from an ash and next thing

in all that I knew, that began to make strange

these eyes and puddles and stones,

and recollect how bold you were

I find myself driving the stranger

through my own country, adept

at dialect, reciting my pride

at that same recitation.

It takes some effrontery for poet to use metaphors like that and expect his marriage to survive, but Heaney's marriage, to Marie Devlin, has lasted 30 years and is a very happy one. (They have two sons and a daughter.) It also takes some ef- | Though he has moved away isfrontery to think marital love can be the source for great (and tender) poems on such conflict will remain love poetry, but Heaney succeeds. Cynics will say that — like the

awards to Sholokov and Pasternak, Milosz and Seifert — here is anpartly why, deservedly, Hearn's often called the greatest frish? other "political" Laurcateship, given since Yeats. The last time I saw him b to Heaney in the year which has seen the peace process on Northmonths ago, he charmed a 206 strong audience of A level stub? ern Ireland begin in carnest. Within in London with readings from F an hour of last week's announceown work. The Nobel prizemes ment, the wires were buzzing with (\$1 million) relieves him of & stories of Heaney's alleged keepagain having to give lectures everyone-happy chameleon-ism: readings. But he's unlikely to # how, for example, when travelling though he needs the private sp. on the train from Dublin to Belfast he'll switch brands of whiskies at to write (and will now have 65 the border. But even supposing the less of it), his work thrives on at incorruptible Swedes were swayed timate, embarrassed awarene audience. Now that audience by extra-literary considerations, the argument is doubtful. In the past, it part of it, has given him ultimate accolade. It couldn'i seemed that the Nobel Committee has harboured a prejudice against happened to a better poet, politically clamorous or didactic nicer man. writers, yet in its brief statement it commended Heaney for "speaking out as an Irish Catholic about violence in Northern Ireland".

who does, when need be, speak out.

popular view of him in Britain,

which likes to present him as a man

who's even-handed, sit-on-the-

fence, without affiliations. Cer-

tainly, as Heaney himself admits

and dramatises in the poems, he

was reared on the attitude "What-

ever you say, you say nothing", and

is all for the quiet life, if he can get

it. But take his open letter to the ed-

itors of The Penguin Book Of Con-

temporary British Poetry (Andrew

Motion and myself) in 1983.

Heaney took objection to being cat-

Blake Morrison's books include study of Seamus Heaney, publish by Methuen in 1982 This view of Heaney, as a writer

is much nearer the mark than the

To order any of the books revient Priorie: (+44) 181 964 1251 (+44) 181 964 1254 bid@mail.bogo.oo.uk

Payment by credit card/cheque pay to: The Quardian Weekly Books Postal address: 29 Pall Mail Deposi-Barlby Road, London W10 69LiUK

Airmali postage costs: Europe Rest of # Hardback — £3.95 Paperback -- £1.95

egorised as "British", and, gent biting the hands that had colonise and anthologised him, declare "My passport's green." His kile all 33 stanzas, is a masterly dista of tact, embarrassment, apolog and sly wit. But in the end, it firm insists that names, and national do matter. "British, no, the name not right./ Yours truly, Seame Heaney, in public, is often a meditor, but no slippery mediator out have written that poem.

Take, too, some lines Hear wrote in North, in 1975, the cole tion of his which most explicitly a bresses the troubles of Northen freland. Standing on ground su with the blood of her faithful by calls on Tacitus, an early historia of northern Europe's blood-feuk

report us fairly. how we slaughter for the common good and shave the heads of the

In a short book about Hers

ome years ago, I suggested 🗗

those lines can't and shouldn't

read as cultivated liberal ironyate

nationalistic fervour and deep

posed to violence. Heaney we

stands the gene pool and races.

the gnarted roots and ugly blos-

of tribal and religious cont-

more personal, religious vision.

essential reading as long as man

in Europe tear each other apart!

expense of ignorant hard ma-Coming from a Catholic family: County Derry, and having anids The Cure, by Carlo Gébler ited sympathy with Republicans. (Abacus, £6.99) rations.Heaney understands a members of the Provisional wing the IRA, carrying out terrorists: might indeed believe they wo shoughtering for the common of For this suggestion, I was or gated by several reviewers, Box that, of course, than that Heang's achievement is grander. nounded by Ulster Protestant a remists, as he occasionally 🕾 while living and writing in Betta But I still think I had a point! manitarian though he is, sceptic

Five Makings, by Ivor Gurney, ed R K R Thornton and George Walter (Carcanet/MidNAG,

A SUPPLEMENT to P J Kavanagh's edition of the collected poems, this volume largely comrises versions and revisions of poems written while Gurney spent his last years in a mental institution. An extraordinary poet: a genuine. Priginal talent

The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic and Religion, by J G Frazer (Papermac, £10)

RAZER'S own distillation, from 12 volumes down to one, of some of the more unusual examples of sacrifice and sympathetic magic used by various tribes across the globe. Still great reading, but this is just a lazy reprint of a 70-year-old work, unannotated, without any updates, sources, or refutations.

Lean Tales, by James Kelman, Agnes Owens and Alasdair Gray (Vintage, £5.99)

as a means of showcasing Scottish talent otherwise ignored by British publishers. We all know what's happened since. Kelman has become a splendidly surly Booker Rureate, Gray is an institution, almost, although Owens — discoved in a Glasgow University adult education course — seems to have sappeared. Why? She's terrific.

> **NEW AUTHORS** PUBLISH YOUR WORK Flotion, Non-Flotion, Biography, Religious, Paetry, Childrens'. UTHORS WORLD-WIDE INVITED Write or send your manuscript t MINERVA PRESS

Ballad of the disappeared

end anyone and hacks her body up

and hide the pieces, where they may

Often he reckons, in the dawn, them

It's an extreme version of morn-

ing-after paranoia, and one which

may be familiar to the young Scot-

tish writer Andrew O'Hagan, who

shares something of Henry's (and

Berryman's) peeled poetic sensibil-

ity. "I've been looking for missing

persons, in my own head, for as long

as I can remember." he writes. The

Missing is an exploration and exor-

cism of his obsession, a laying to rest

both of his dread and of the dead.

Though O'Hagan's book is odd

nd haunting, it does everything a

straight-down-the-line reporter would

dso do. He visits tracing agencies,

cemeteries, hostels for transients.

He talks to coroners, policemen, be-

reaved parents, girls in sleeping

bags in doorways. He treks through

different times and places in search

of the lost, beginning in Glasgow in

he 1970s (with a serial killer nick-

named Bible John) and ending in

Gloucester in 1994 (with a serial

He wants to understand why peo-

ple are going missing in increasing numbers, and the feelings which

tiller called Frederick West),

He knows: he went over everyone,

and nobody's missing.

Nobody is ever missing

by John Minihan (Secker & The Missing by Andrew O'Hagan **INITIAN** is responsible Picador 244pp £14.99

some of the most striking pictures of Beckett during the genius's IN ONE of the Dream Songs, a seast years; yet how could a photoquence of poems by the late John graph of the man, aquiline, penetrat-Berryman, the troubled hero, ing, generous, fail to strike? These Henry, describes a guilt-torn night-64 photographs (with a passionately mare, a dream of having committed ntelligent introduction by Aidan some appalling crime: Higgins) amount to an iconography. But never did Henry, as he thought the stations of Beckett's cross including the pissoir on the Boulevard he did.

be found.

From the Beast to the Blonde. by Marina Warner (Vintage,

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Paperbacks

Narburg, £9.99)

Nicholas Lezard

Samuel Beckett: Photographs,

A WRY, elegant and knowing survey of fairy tales from accounts of the Sibyls to Angela Carter, focusing on the way women have been treated ambivalently through the ages: as either seers or scolds. victims or witches. Discursive, but learned and without a dull moment.

NCREDIBLY atmospheric and charged novel about the burning of a supposed witch in cural Ireland Accomplishment in historical fiction often little more than a matter of getting the tone right, but Gebler's

Best Poems, and The Book of

IRST PUBLISHED 10 years ago

Many of O'Hagan's subjects are anonymous, hidden in plain sight

their going missing provokes in oth- | with his grandfather, lost at sea in ers (not least the feeling that it's bet | 1940, presumed drowned. Though ter knowing someone's dead than wondering if he or she is still alive). But the mad, nagging narcissist in O'Hagan's head requires the answer to another question, a stranger and more metaphysical one: what has all this missingness to do with him? Perhaps, he suggests, it's to do l

born 28 years later, the grandson grew up with a sense of something "dark and distressing" in his family. O'Hagan was fortunate to be born at a time when the bad old past - his own, Glasgow's - was being swept away. The year-zero optimism affected many people then, including

his father, who moved his family to Irvine, an Ayrshire New Town, a

place of beginnings, not endings. But the boy O'Hagan didn't trust the wonky Utopianism. And in 1976 his doubts were realised when a boy disappeared from the estate. There were various theories about the disappearance, but O'Hagan, thinking of the cruel, "slightly deranged Famous-Five-gone-awry" games he and his friends played, nurtured his own: that Sandy may have been killed by other children, Remember ing poor Sandy, in 1993, when James Bulger was killed, enabled him to write an article unique, at that time of hysteria, for its level understanding of the ways of children. Other passages here have the same sensuously bloak recall.

Awkward and candid, O'Hagan is an attractive guide on his pilgrimage of the missed and the unmissed, the missing or the merely hidingout. His vision of modern Britain has the quality of a poetic myth, with himself as Bunyan's questing Christian and the missing as Danteesque souls in limbo, doomed to wander there, unaccompanied and unknowable, like shadows",

At times, O'Hagan's brooding, elegiac, incantatory note becomes vague to the point of absence, as if he knew something wiser than he means. But he can also be plain and lucid, and there's a kind of epiphany when he meets a woman called Mary Asprey at the National Missing Person Helpline and understands how others concerned with missingness can be busy and practical rather. than tas he does) stall introspectively over deeper significances.

In the end, O'Hagan finds appeasement by tracking down one of the women who narrowly escaped death at the hands of Fred West, She is living in Irvine, his home town, which completes the circle, even if it's a circle of hell. Finding her, O'Hagan also seems to find himself. He has found a subject here, too, and made it his own. After The Missing Britain doesn't look

Dreams that turn sour

sabel Colegate

The Liquidator by Ferdinand Mount Helnemann 212pp £14.99

TERDINAND MOUNTS last novel, Umbrella, about the Victorian prime minister Lord Aberdeen, interrupted the sequence of linked novels which began with The Man Who Rode Ampersand in 1975, and of which the most recent, Of Love and Asthma, came out in 1991.

In The Liquidator we are back with the slightly nebulous narrator Gus, whose chief function is to bump into people, thus keeping the plot on the move; but if Gus is Jenkins, he is Jenkins through the looking-glass, in a world where nothing is quite what it seems and all is flow and flux and liquefaction. A tennis club in a north London

attendance of Tony and Josie, he the gentle protégé of the club's leading spirit, Geoffrey Pagan-Jones, fa-mous liquidator of failed businesses, and she Pagan-Jones's desirable daughter. Misunderstandings arise and the pair fall from grace. They are next seen trying to make a living in the desolate atmosphere of a junkyard on the North Circular Road, from which they proceed to a precarlous theatre com-

social security office in dankest Essex. A metaphor for modern Britain, where everything that doesn't make a profit must be destroyed and the past is concreted over?

bumps into somebody who knows about Tony's antecedents, and suddeply we are in the Middle East in the 1880s and Tony's grandmother, Beatha, is falling in love with a charming Maronite Christian who is another kind of liquidator, being in charge of the annual "miraculous" release of oil of spikenard from the feet of a statue of Saint Mary Magdalen. Beatha's enchantment does not survive marriage, but Tony, her grandson, becomes the heir to unsuspected riches and takes Josie to live in luxury in Lebanon. That dream, too, turns sour and another kind of liquidator puts an end to it.

Iosie, back in London and a widow, takes up with one of her father's more sinister associates, and seems set to become a liquidator herself. Grace, which is quite different from good fortune, comes and goes, whether in the case of Marie Magdalen in the desert or tough losie with her slight squint and her fatal charm for Gus. It is a dense novel, melancholy,

often obliquely funny, and in some | it's just stupid. pany on the Suffolk coast, and a passages, startlingly well-written.

Limited exposure

Untitled: Diane Arbus Photographa by Diane Arbus Thames & Hudson 112pp £36 Perhaps, but there are other

HE TITLES Diane Arbus gave more subtle suggestions. Gus her photographs are usually helpful. They help you gauge her piquant compound of normality and abnormality. Is it a case of supposed normality disclosing deep weirdness? Or is it an acknowledged veird, acting normal?

They let you know the score. Yet the 50 or so photos that Arbus took in her last years, of various people in institutions of care, have stayed untitled because of her suicide in 1971.

It was a distinct project, the most thorough campaign in Arbus's mission to winkle out the weird, As Doon Arbus, her daughter, writes in tographs were taken at residences for the mentally retarded, places she kept going back to every few months or so, to picnics, dances, on Hallowe'en . . ." But that's as much as you learn about circumstance.

They are ideal Arbus material. Arbus naturals. They offer themselves unselfconsciously, and generally they look god-awful. Please do not call this "disturbing" or a glimpse into the heart of unreason;

Just occasionally, also, it pro- l only have got wiser.

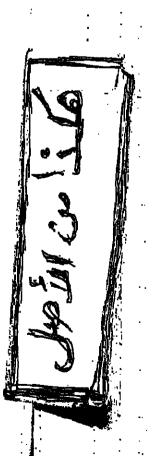
duces some of her best pictures. The fact that these subjects virtually "Arbus" themselves allows the photographer to drop her guard — her unflinching gaze being a defensive gesture — to get beyond her reactions, and look at someone straight.

But even this good work is undermined by the nature of the project photographing the subnormal as such, as an abstract and undiscriminated category of being. Arbus isn't interested in individual cases and what each's problems might be. These people have no nurses, they have no families, no place where they live, they're just standing out in fields looking odd.

You can see the point of calling it Untitled: partly to suggest that the subject is quite unnameable; partly because a more definite name would have had to spell out the unreflecting

The photographer can courageously look and gracefully let be only because somebody else is employed to keep her metaphors in reasonable repair, get them out of bed, dress them and wipe their mouths and bottoms.

Arbus's vision was always a holding position, keeping her focus sharp and narrow, of not seeking beyond a certain level of astonishment. This posthumous portfolio shows it at the limit - after which she could



Wales 28 France 6

Wales suffer

Davies blow

Paul Fitzpatrick at Cardiff

A N INJURY to Jonathan Davies

↑took the edge off an encourag-

ing start by Wales to their World

Cup challenge at Ninian Park. The

Welsh captain suffered mild concus-

His condition was not thought to

be serious but his place against

Western Samoa on Sunday must be

nany, and Greg McCallum, the con-

troller of referees, said that he and

the tournament director Maurice

indsay would review the match.

sion and was taken to hospital.

FiDE, the International Chess Federation, is in another crisis. Sixty member nations have demanded a meeting later in the year to discuss a list of grievances ranging from failure to organise the Karpov v Kamsky Fide world title match to "inadequate information flow"

If you believe in conspiracies, then the Moscow pact between Garry Kasparov and Fide's president, Florencio Campomanes, has sidelined KvK while Kasparov and Anand play for the PCA world championship in New York. A Fide-PCA reunification match is scheduled for 1996, and the delay is part of a manoeuvre to force out Kamsky and his volatile father.

However, Fide insiders prefer a cock-up scenario. The world body's management has been preoccupied while moving office from Greece to Switzerland, so has not yet arranged the women's world championship match, Xie Jun v Zsuzsa Polgar, nor the 1995 interzonal.

The sticking point for the Fide world title has been the £550,000 minimum prize fund. Once it is clear that nobody will pay this unrealistic sum, bidding will be opened up so that, at least in theory, traditional events like Hastings or Wijk aan Zee can stage KvK as a sideshow.

Meanwhile, Karpov continues to do what he does best, winning first prizes. His latest success at Baden-Baden was number 134 in individual and team events, an all-time record. The German event was a two-game mini-match knock-out where Karpov was rarely in danger.

Anatoly Karpov-Jorg Hickl,

1 Nf3 d6 2 d4 Bg4 Britain's chief trainer, Bob Wade, who helped Fis-cher and Short prepare for the world title, has long favoured this method of escaping from book lines and unbalancing the position. His weekly classes at Morley College, London, are among the best for im-

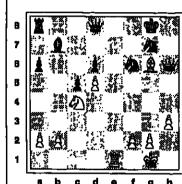
Bxf3 6 Qxf3 g6 7 Qa3! Very Kar povian. Any normal strong player would contemplate retreating the f3 queen to d1, e2 or g2, or to attack via f3,g3 or h3. Karpov smells incipient O-side pawn weaknesses.

Bg7 8 e3 a6 9 Be2 Ngf6 10 0-0 0-0 11 Rd1 c6 Perhaps he could try'c5, Ne8-c7, and b5, 12 Bd2 Qc7 13 Be1!? Another cute waiting move, meeting e5 14 dxe5 Nxe5 by 15 Qxd6 and 13 . . . Ne4 by 14 f3.

b5 14 Ba5 Qb7 15 Nd2 c5 16 Bf3 Qa7 17 dxc5 Nxc5 18 Rac1 Rfc8 19 b4 Nb7 20 Be2 White has shuffled his bishops back and forth while Black has made normal moves, but we are only in the early middle game and Black's Q-

bxc4 21 Nxc4 Nd7 22 Qa4 Nxa5 23 Nxa5 Ne5 Suddenly a6 and c6 are gaping weaknesses. 24 Nb3 Bh6 25 Nd4 Qb6 26 Rxc8+ Rxc8 27 Qxa6 Qb8 28 b5 Rc5 29 a4 Kg7 and Resigns. The white pawns march through.

No 2391



Alexey Dreev v Nick de Firmian, Biel 1995. Tournament winner Dreev (White, to move) has sacrificed a knight for three pawns and an attack, but De Firmian threatens | this was no exception. Bxd5. How should the game go?

No 2390: The composer's solution was 1 Qg4 hxg4 (Kg8 2 Rf8+ and 3 Qg6) 2 Rf7 Kg8 3 h7 mate. There 3 c4 Nd7 4 Qb3 Black's chances are also unintended cooks by 1 Qg2, Qh2, Qh1, g4, which can be stopped by a WP on e4.

Fight for Amestry Woods

AST AUGUST, under the clatter of woodpigeons, I scrambled through railings at the foot of an ancient field maple festooned with mistletoe into Amestry Wood. Stately, smallleaved lime trees, growing with ash. oak, cherry and wild service tree in the wood indicate to ecologists that the it is ancient — continuous since at least 1600 and probably much

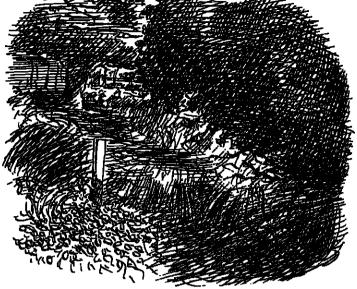
shows signs of more recent plantings but is none the less wonderful. On a narrow path winding among the busy rabbit warrens I found what I was looking for: a yellowpainted wooden stake driven into the ground — the Engineer's Curse.

Amestry Wood lies in the path of Worcester western bypass. The lines on the map marking this out had been drawn with numbing

Hereford and Worcester County Council propose to slice through the upper edge of the wood and through ponds that are the legacy of 18th century landscaping — a heron haunt where moorhens dither and big old carp slap through waterlilles. But this is not a Site of Special Interest, it is only a Special Wildlife Site. Shame.

Back at the public inquiry in County Hall, people from diverse backgrounds were uniting against a common enemy as they are the length and breadth of Britain. They kept a lid of professionally produced evidence on their boiling frustration and outrage, but only just. Beneath the façade of any public inquiry is a Kafkaesque world of intrigue, scandal, claim and counter-claim, and

A few weeks ago the inspector of the public inquiry announced that the bypass should go ahead. Although opponents were assured that they had a few months' grace to appeal to the High Court, I had a waste precious resources on. Alcall last week to say that work on uprooting hedges and ash trees on | be damaged, credibility could not be |



the ancient Lammas lands along the | risked fighting every single case river Severn had already begun. The juggarnaut has been put in motion even before the ink dries on this landscape's death warrant.

Amestry Wood is only one point on the dot-to-dot progress of the bypass to be contested, which includes historic bridges, otterhaunted riverbanks, and the very landscape that inspired Elgar. The objectors from communities and interest groups have been overwhelmed and under-supported. No one is camped in the wood, there are no barricades. This is the "other Newbury", the forgotten

trees, the wildlife and their habitats? Last year, the Worcestershire Wildlife Trust — still bloody from another public inquiry — claimed it had no resources to fight the corner for Amestry Wood. A spokesman for English Nature told me the wood was too small to deserve statutory protection, too small to though it was a pity the site would

So who will stand up for these

Recently, the Wildlife Trust of fered a belated objection to the by pass. But as if changing their minds had somehow devalued their reliability, the inspector ignored it. He also discounted the environmental objections on the grounds that they should have been made during the planning stage.

Amestry Wood is a quiet country mile, as the barn owl flies, from Elgar's birthplace. I wonder what; the old boy, who I am reliably in ormed was a keen cyclist, would have made of all this.

If nature matters, we must sland up for the small, the vulnerable, the particular. Amestry Wood is not oig, but it is real. Without proper consideration and support it will be trashed along with countless other wildlife habitats.

Like the rest of the UK roads rogramme, the Worcester bypass [has its own grinding logic. It will eventually complete its orbit wards the last nesting place of the marsh warbler. Just another s

Bridge Zla Mahmood

1 Censor's inatrument (4.6) 7 Omitted (4.3)

8 Claw (5) 10 Accompanied 11 Art of public

speaking (8) 13 Slender sword (6 15 Sorcery (6) 17 Western --exactly 12

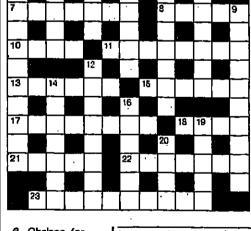
o'clock (4,4) 18 Pabbit's tail (4) 21 "---- in the gold" (5) 22 Bond or

insurance 23 in the altogether (5,5)

Down

1 Sult (5) 2 Preposition (4)

3 Incongrugue or inconsistent (6) 4 System of (eg musical) signs (8) 5 Bad-mannered



6 Chelsea, for Last week's solution example (6,4) 9 Eleventh hour

CUEL DRAMATIC
A O E I U E
LOUD BLACKROD
A N P A R N E
MODERATION
T A O E S P B
THRIVE A GRUE
Y Y E U O E H
GRAND PLANO (4,2,4)12 Adolescent (8) 14 Series of tableaux etc (7) 16 Part of ticket or voucher (6) 19 Young person (5) P S D L E C L OUTSIDER SHOD 20 Short sudden movement (4)

tricks reveals you have six pears to be all, for you cannot reach the dummy to cash the queen of diamonds, so it ap-

liberately losing the trick to East's king! East's joy at this unexpected trick was shorthe now led, the dummy would win a trick in the sult and be able to cash the gueen of

I'm not surprised if the nam

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Rugby League World Cup Group One England 20 Australia 16

England give Kangaroos the jump

Paul Fitzpatrick at Wembley

USTRALIA must be starting to view Wembley as some sort of charnel-house. Three of their last four appearances here since 1990 have ended in defeat, though the lesson for England is that it is never safe to assume the Kangaroos have been interred.

In 1990 and 1994 they lost to Great Britain in the opening Test Ashes. They are still good enough to win the Halifax World Cup and further competition is sure to improve the ball control which let them down badly on Saturday. But they are now under some pressure and perhaps even a little rattled. It was impossible to watch Aus-

talia here and not believe that Bobby Fulton's side would have been improved by the inclusion of Brett Mullins, Laurie Daley or Bradley Clyde to name only three of the Super League players who were

It must have crossed Fulton's mind, though in the state of near-

South Africa 6 Fiji 52

running free

Edward Kennedy at Kelghley

ovation after this display of power, pace and invention. It is

unfortunate that the Batis are in

the same group as England and

qualify, because on this showing

an appearance in the semi-finals

The pre-match claim of the

that with the right sort of sup-

port his team would be world

Fiji's basketball style of play.

second-row Hie Toga was fear-

some. Six times the South Afri-

cans almed their restart kick at

him and on each occasion his

tackler needed lengthy treatment.

Fiji's balf-backs, Save Taga and Noa Nayacakalou, revelled

their forwards. The full-back Walsale Sovatabua also linked to

in the space given to them by

great effect and the centre Filmoni Saru was often in the

fiji quickly settled and tries by

Sovatabua and the winger Noa Nadruku put them on top after

^{pine} minutes. Pierre van Wyk

anded three penalties to give

^{on half-time} they were destroyed

by a slick try. A good run by Joe

bakuitoga paved the way for a leat score by Taga and gave Fiji

Within seconds of the resump-

16-6 interval lead.

lon a fine move involving

^{aya}cakalou, Marayawa and

his two tries and opened the

liarayawa, Sagaitu, Naisoro and Sovatabua all scored tries.

oodgates. It then became

imost an exhibition as

ovatabua gave Saru the first of

right place at the right time.

The running of the Fijlan

South Africa coach Tony Fisher

dampions in five years was put

h perspective. The Rhinos were

swept aside in the second half by

Australia and are unlikely to

would be well deserved.

LUI were given a standing

Footloose and

done a better job than the vulnerable Tim Brasher at full-back and that Daley and Clyde must have improved the three-quarter line and pack respectively. Australia have plenty to think

about. England now simply need to keep their minds firmly fixed on the two games ahead and they should go through to the semi-finals as winners of their group. It was a source of satisfaction to Phil Larder, the England coach, that his dressing room was a quiet, reflective place after the game. The players know the celebrations are a long way off.

But what an impressive start they made. England's preparations were disrupted by the withdrawals of Gary Connolly and Martin Offiah. yet by the end of the afternoon, in a compelling and fluctuating contest, they had produced a performance largely beyond criticism. The great worry for Larder is the

lack of intensity in club competition. Wigan, whose players and former ivil war which now exists in Aus- players provide the bulk of the difficult to switch from a fairly undemanding level to one that requires total concentration and high physical endeavour for 80 minutes. et England achieved their goals admirably.

Their pack, with Andy Farrell su-perb at loose-forward, lost nothing in comparison with the Australians. Clarke, Betts and Farrell formed a near-flawless back row; Andy Platt departed on weary legs after an hour, having given everything, while Lee Jackson could retain his International Player of the Year award if he produces more of this form at hooker.

Carl Harrison gave way to Chris Joynt after 28 minutes and although the St Helens forward prefers the second row he made the most of his opportunity at prop by scoring Engand's second try three minutes after the interval, kicking through from short range and getting a fingertip to the ball after Brasher had been left floundering.

The back division still needs some fine-tuning. Shaun Edwards | put them out of danger.

tralia he would not be at liberty to team, are beating their opponents was Geoff Toovey's equal but his admit it, that Mullins would have far too easily these days and it is tactical kicking was below its usual impeccable standard. Barrle-Jon Mather had a flawed afternoon and Kris Radlinski was occasionally vul-nerable on his international debut.

Daryl Powell, the Keighley standoff, opted for a risk-free policy and generated little creative play. But Powell is utterly trustworthy and, against sides as efficient as Augtralia, players who do not make mistakes are invaluable. In the end the costliest errors

in doubt. It could even mean, if he were made by Australia. Wishart's fulfils his aim to return to rugby knock-on led to a scrum from union, that he has played his last which the magnificent Farrell, four game of league for his country. minutes before half-time, went over His loss to Wales, the European the line with Toovey and Menzies champions and fourth seeds, needs unable to halt him; Brasher was at no emphasising. Important though fault for Joynt's try soon after the Davies is, however, he is not indisinterval and possibly the worst pensable, as the Welsh proved after blunder of the afternoon came they lost him just before the hour. when Hopoate spilled the ball Wales could be in trouble for under a dual England challenge abusing the substitute regulations. and gifted Robinson a try. They appeared to use five, one too

Six minutes from the end Dymock's pass was intercepted by Newlove, who scored England's fourth touch-down and practically

lestyn Harris, the young Warringon full-back, was the well-deserved Man of the Match. At 19 he is one of the game's most talented young-

But it was Anthony Sullivan, the Helens winger, who was the scoring hero of the night. He collected a lassy hat-tick, with two tries before the interval and a third soon after it.

A crowd of 10,250 far exceeded he forecasts and gave a crackle to the atmosphere. The Welsh did not betray their followers, two Davies enalties helping them to a 12-0 lead

Moriarty was a consistently dangerous runner in the second-row; Gibbs was a threatening centre while Ellis, ever the enthusiast, showed no signs of rustiness in spite of not playing first grade football for six months

And there was also Harris, mopping up any messes at the back and moving forward eagerly to link with his halves or forwards at every available opportunity. His effortless try in the second half was a vivid ilustration of his talent.

The touchdown which ignited the crowd arrived at 25 minutes. Another of Moriarty's thundering runs had been halted just short of the French posts. From the ensuing play the ball was moved left via Hall. Davies, Harris and Bateman and sullivan found the room to squeeze

in at the corner. Sullivan got his second try after Valero spilled the ball in the tackle. Davies gathered it, fed Harris and from his pass Sullivan again made

no mistake. His third try came soon after the estart. Eilis, Hall and Harris all

showed up well in the build-up, and Davies fed Sullivan with the French The game was not yet quite won nowever. Torreilles scored close to the posts when he was sent away by

Chamorin and in the build-up Davies took the knock off the ball which led to his departure. A stretcher was called for but Davies. groggily, went off under his own steam. But all finished well for Wales. The splendid Harris, with a flick of the hips, left Banquet and Charmorin for dead in midfield and streaked 50 yards for a lovely try. And in the 70th minute Devereux scored forcefully on the right

Quick crossword no. 283

__JAVE YOU ever heard the // club expert announce, after playing the hand, "I could have made that double dummy", and wondered what he meant? Well, "double dummy" means "with all cards exposed", and what the expert is saying is that if he had known how the cards lay at the start of the hand, he could have made the contract. A non-bridge player might

expect that being able to see all the cards would enable anyone to make anything. Not so — I have seen countless problems at double dummy which defeat even the greatest players. And there are some mediocre players who can compose and solve the 10st complex puzzles — I saw 1 problem hand not long ago where the critical suit was 🛧 Q2 opposite 🗣 AJ, and you could only make the contract if the

inesse was wrongi The auction often reveals enough about the high cards and distribution of the defenders' hands to make the play as good as double dummy for prac tical purposes. There are also times when, because your contract is on the ambitious side.

you simply have to play for the cards to lie in a particular fashion if you are to have any chance. But every so often, an expert will make a play that appears "double dummy" to the opponents and spectators, but is in fact the product of careful analysis and forward planning Try this problem as South in a

contract of four hearts after the bidding shown: North No 2 ♦ 2♠ No 4 ♥

≜AJ8 **♥1054** ♦ Q 10 5 2 **4**K86 **4Q7** ♠ K10943 **¥9 ▼**K76 **♦J8763** • 94 **∳**Q9743

♣A 10 2 **♦652** ♥AQJ832 ♦ A K

The declarer, British expen Geoffrey Mott-Smith, received to lead of the queen of spades from West. He won with the ace and ran the 10 of hearts. He led a low heart to the queen, repeating the finesse, unblocked the ace and king of diamonds, and . . Well, you can see all four

hands. How would you continu – at double dummy? A count of hearts, the ace of spades and the two top diamonds. But that appears you will lose two tricks in each black suit. It's your move — South to play and mate in one.

Mott-Smith played a low heart from the South hand, de lived, for whichever black suit

of Geoffrey Mott-Smith is unis miliar. He solved this double dummy problem in 1943!



Instinctive stuff . . . the Fijians psych themselves up before the game at Keighley PHOTOGRAPH: MICHAEL STEELE

Group Two New Zealand 25 Tonga 24

Kiwis a Ridge too far for Tonga

▲ DROPPED goal from Matthew

New Zealand one of the greatest embarrassments of their lives at Warrington. With seven minutes of normal

time left, Tonga led 24-12 and the only thing the Kiwis had got right was the haka, Tonga had given notice of their ability in the 10th minute when Willie Wolfgramm finished off a move that he had insti-

By half-time, however, the Kiwis seemed to have quelled Tonga's fire and tries came from Hoppe, ground and Finau accepted the gift. able end to a glorious game.

Paul Fitzpatrick at Wilderspool | Kemp and Blackmore in a 15 | Amone added the goal points.

Zealand, third favourites for the trophy, must have thought they had walked into an ambush in front of | sailed into touch. Warrington's largest crowd of the season, 8.083.

Taufa scored on the right and five minutes later New Zealand's defence was again caught flat-footed. this time on the left, when Veikoso hurtled on to Duane Mann's low, angled kick.

Amone then landed a penalty when the Kiwis were caught off-

More depression for the Kiwis fol-But in the second half New lowed when Ridge conceded the most careless of penalties when his drop-out from under the posts

New Zealand needed something exceptional if they were to survive and to their credit they found it. They produced some breathtaking handling movements and tries came from Okesene and Blackmore in the 73rd and 78th minutes. Both were improved by Ridge.

And so to injury time and Ridge's decisive drop kick, squeezed over side; Tony Iro's sloppy pass went to with his weaker left foot. A remark-